THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
1800

Class ____________

Book ____________

1895.] CITY DOCUMENT. [No. 23.

FOURTH REPORT

OF THE

RECORD COMMISSIONERS

RELATIVE TO THE

EARLY TOWN RECORDS.

[PRESENTED APRIL 22, 1895.]

CITY OF PROVIDENCE
"WHAT CHEER?"
FOUNDED 1636.
INCORPORATED 1832

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS,
1898
CITY OF WASHINGTON.

The Providence Press:
SNOW & FARNHAM, CITY PRINTERS,
15 Custom House Street,
1895.

2364

In City Council, May 2, 1895.

Read, whereupon it is Ordered that the same be Received and Printed.

Wm. E. Clarke

City Clerk.

REPORT.

To the Honorable the City Council of the City of Providence:

Gentlemen: The Record Commissioners hereby submit a further report upon the work committed to their charge:

The Providence Town Papers consist of various papers and documents relating to the affairs of the Town of Providence embracing the period between 1639 and June, 1832, at which latter date the town was succeeded by the city of Providence and ceased to exist. The larger part of them are in the immediate possession of the city, although a comparatively few are in the charge of the Rhode Island Historical Society, where they were deposited by vote of the City Council, passed March 10, 1845. All have been, or are being, repaired, divided into series, each series being arranged in chronological order, so far as practicable, and mounted in books specially made for the purpose, each paper having been stamped as the property of the city and numbered.

The bulk of the material in the immediate custody of the city, as contradistinguished from the papers placed in the custody of the Historical Society, and which the Commissioners have brought into an orderly arrangement, was found in cupboards in the store room of the City Hall, where they were deposited when the old City Building was vacated in 1878. The first series comprises all the papers culled from that mass bearing date prior to 1800, together with various other papers of that period which have been donated since the organization of the Record Commission; for happily the interest aroused by the creation of a commission for the preservation and arrangement of the town papers, has incited owners of valuable old documents to present them to the city, and thus rich accessions have been made to the city's manuscript possessions.

The city is indebted to Miss Ann Elizabeth Arnold, of Pawtuxet, for 17 papers which once belonged to the early representatives of the Arnold family; to Mr. Howard Redwood Guild for 365 documents formerly in the possession of the Brown and Humphrey families; to Mr. William Henry Fenner for 1,082 papers and documents once belonging to Arthur and Thomas Fenner, both prominent officials in the early days of the town; and to his Honor Mayor Olney for 19 papers relating to his ancestors and to other members of his family. A strict chronological order has been somewhat interfered with by the desire to keep donations together; and each donated paper, in addition to being stamped as the property of the city, has also been marked with the name of the donor. The first series contains 17,727 documents, arranged in 42 volumes as follows:

Vol.	1.	1642 to July 1761	Nos.	1	to	350
Vol.	2.	July 1761 to Oct. 1775 . .	Nos.	351	to	851
Vol.	3.	Oct. 1775 to Oct. 1777 . .	Nos.	852	to	1317

Vol. 4.	Oct. 1777 to Aug. 1779	Nos. 1318 to 1800
Vol. 5.	Aug. 1779 to Jan. 1781	Nos. 1801 to 2314
Vol. 6.	Jan. 1781 to Aug. 1782	Nos. 2315 to 2775
Vol. 7.	Aug. 1782 to Aug. 1784	Nos. 2776 to 3208
Vol. 8.	Aug. 1784 to Aug. 1785	Nos. 3209 to 3569
Vol. 9.	Aug. 1785 to Sept. 1786	Nos. 3570 to 4010
Vol. 10.	Sept. 1786 to Nov. 1787	Nos. 4011 to 4481
Vol. 11.	Nov. 1787 to Aug. 1788	Nos. 4482 to 4948
Vol. 12.	Aug. 1788 to Dec. 1789	Nos. 4949 to 5368
Vol. 13.	Dec. 1789 to Dec. 1790	Nos. 5369 to 5814
Vol. 14.	Dec. 1790 to May 1791	Nos. 5815 to 6335
Vol. 15.	May 1791 to Dec. 1791	Nos. 6336 to 6784
Vol. 16.	Dec. 1791 to Aug. 1792	Nos. 6785 to 7264
Vol. 17.	Aug. 1792 to Jan. 1793	Nos. 7265 to 7733
Vol. 18.	Jan. 1793 to Nov. 1793	Nos. 7734 to 8152
Vol. 19.	Nov. 1793 to Mar. 1794	Nos. 8153 to 8608
Vol. 20.	Mar. 1794 to Dec. 1794	Nos. 8609 to 9030
Vol. 21.	Dec. 1794 to Feb. 1795	Nos. 9031 to 9504
Vol. 22.	Feb. 1795 to Sept. 1795	Nos. 9505 to 9955
Vol. 23.	Sept. 1795 to Jan. 1796	Nos. 9956 to 10374
Vol. 24.	Jan. 1796 to May 1796	Nos. 10375 to 10850
Vol. 25.	May 1796 to Oct. 1796	Nos. 10851 to 11260
Vol. 26.	Oct. 1796 to Jan. 1797	Nos. 11261 to 11681
Vol. 27.	Jan. 1797 to Sept. 1797	Nos. 11682 to 12143
Vol. 28.	Sept. 1797 to Jan. 1798	Nos. 12144 to 12537
Vol. 29.	Jan. 1798 to May 1798	Nos. 12538 to 12933
Vol. 30.	May 1798 to Oct. 1798	Nos. 12934 to 13299
Vol. 31.	Oct. 1798 to May 1799	Nos. 13300 to 13592
Vol. 32.	May 1799 to Oct. 1799	Nos. 13593 to 13845
Vol. 33.	Oct. 1799 to Dec. 1799 Bowen Papers Dec. 1745 to Sept. 1772	Nos. 13846 to 14186
Vol. 34.	Bowen Papers Sept. 1772 to Sept. 1807 Guild Papers Mar. 1684–5 to May 1722	Nos. 14187 to 14649

Vol. 35.	Guild Papers May 1722 to May 1806	Nos. 14651 to 14920
Vol. 36.	Guild Papers Oct. 1806 to Apr. 1828 Sept. 1698 to Feb. 1793	Nos. 14921 to 15330
Vol. 37.	Oct. 1784 to Apr. 1799	Nos. 15330A to 15800
Vol. 38.	Apr. 1799 to May 1799	Nos. 15801 to 16275
Vol. 39.	May 1799 to Dec. 1799 Town of Providence vs. Martha Howell	Nos. 16276 to 16625
Vol. 39A.	May 1640 to Jan. 1714 Fenner Papers	Nos. 16626 to 16946
Vol. 39B.	Mar. 1714 to June 1766 Fenner Papers	Nos. 16947 to 17337
Vol. 39C.	Mar. 1641 to Feb. 1815 Fenner, Bates and Olney Papers	Nos. 17338 to 17727

The second series comprises the papers in the keeping of the Rhode Island Historical Society, which were deposited there by the vote of the City Council in 1845. They number 1,369, each number of this series having a 0 prefixed as a distinguishing mark, and they occupy five volumes, arranged as follows:

Vol. 1.	1639 to April 1682	Nos. 01 to 0367
Vol. 2.	Apr. 1682 to Mar. 1722	Nos. 0368 to 0717
Vol. 3.	Apr. 1722 to Feb. 1754	Nos. 0718 to 0974
Vol. 4.	Aug. 1754 to June 1823	Nos. 0975 to 01056
Vol. 5.	No date papers	Nos. 01057 to 01369

This series contains papers which are of great value to the city as showing the assignment of lands, tax lists, layout of highways, erection of bridges; and even many pages of the original records of the Town Meeting and Town Council are included in it.

In separating these town documents from the manuscripts belonging to the Historical Society, with which they had become mixed when arranged and mounted by that Society many years ago, it became necessary, in order to hold the Society harmless, to repair, arrange and mount 2,076 of its papers. This work was done pursuant to a joint resolution of the City Council No. 715, approved Dec. 8, 1893, and these repaired and rearranged papers, neatly bound in nine volumes, marked Rhode Island Historical Society Manuscripts, have been returned to the Society.

The third series contains the papers included within the period from 1800 to June 1832, when the town became a city, and consists of 63,576 papers and will occupy about one hundred volumes, beginning with volume 40 of the manuscript volumes in the immediate possession of the city. The distinguishing numbers of this series have two ciphers prefixed, thus: 001, in order to avoid confusing them with the numbers of the papers of other series. The volumes as now arranged are as follows:

Vol. 40.	1800	. . . .	Nos.	001 to	00319
Vol. 41.	1800	. . . .	Nos.	00320 to	00750
Vol. 42.	1800	. . . .	Nos.	00751 to	001214
Vol. 43.	1800–1801	. . . .	Nos.	001215 to	001803
Vol. 44.	1801	. . . .	Nos.	001804 to	002369
Vol. 45.	1801	. . . .	Nos.	002370 to	002833
Vol. 46.	1801	. . . .	Nos.	002834 to	003139
Vol. 47.	1801–1802	. . . .	Nos.	003140 to	003399
Vol. 48.	1802	. . . .	Nos.	003400 to	003756
Vol. 49.	1802	. . . .	Nos.	003757 to	004215
Vol. 50.	1802–1803	. . . .	Nos.	004216 to	004717

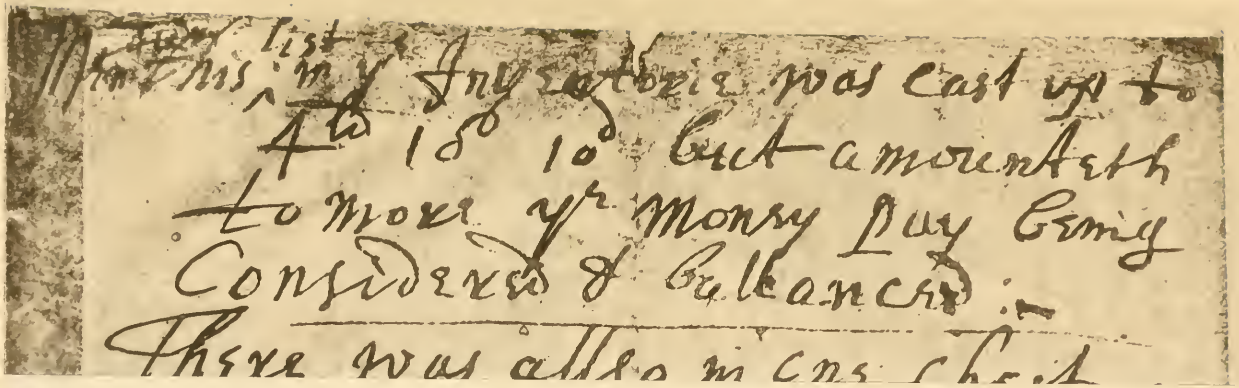
Vol. 51.	1803	Nos. 004718 to 005216
Vol. 52.	1803	Nos. 005217 to 005583
Vol. 53.	1803–1804	Nos. 005584 to 005825
Vol. 54.	1804	Nos. 005826 to 006141
Vol. 55.	1804	Nos. 006142 to 006630
Vol. 56.	1804	Nos. 006631 to 007121
Vol. 57.	1804–1805	Nos. 007122 to 007626
Vol. 58.	1805	Nos. 007627 to 008130
Vol. 59.	1805	Nos. 008131 to 008483
Vol. 60.	1805–1806	Nos. 008484 to 008750
Vol. 61.	1806	Nos. 008751 to 009007
Vol. 62.	1806	Nos. 009008 to 009494
Vol. 63.	1806	Nos. 009495 to 009983
Vol. 64.	1806–1807	Nos. 009984 to 0010477
Vol. 65.	1807	Nos. 0010478 to 0010993
Vol. 66.	1807–1808	Nos. 0010994 to 0011293
Vol. 67.	1808	Nos. 0011294 to 0011680
Vol. 68.	1808	Nos. 0011681 to 0012215
Vol. 69.	1808–1809	Nos. 0012216 to 0012690
Vol. 70.	1809	Nos. 0012691 to 0013336
Vol. 71.	1809	Nos. 0013337 to 0014044
Vol. 72.	1809–1810	Nos. 0014045 to 0014547
Vol. 73.	1810	Nos. 0014548 to 0015308
Vol. 74.	1810–1811	Nos. 0015309 to 0016224
Vol. 75.	1811	Nos. 0016225 to 0017098
Vol. 76.	1811	Nos. 0017099 to 0017783
Vol. 77.	1811–1812	Nos. 0017784 to 0018230
Vol. 78.	1812.	Nos. 0018231 to 0019015
Vol. 79.	1812.	Nos. 0019016 to 0019903
Vol. 80.	1812–1813	Nos. 0019904 to 0020765
Vol. 81.	1813	Nos. 0020766 to 0021389
Vol. 82.	1813–1814	Nos. 0021390 to 0021753
Vol. 83.	1814	Nos. 0021754 to 0022294
Vol. 84.	1814	Nos. 0022295 to 0022958
Vol. 85.	1814–1815	Nos. 0022959 to 0023656
Vol. 86.	1815	Nos. 0023657 to 0024158
Vol. 87.	1815	Nos. 0024159 to 0024849

Vol. 88.	1815–1816	Nos. 0024850 to 0025313
Vol. 89.	1816	Nos. 0025314 to 0025989
Vol. 90.	1816	Nos. 0025990 to 0026697
Vol. 91.	1816–1817	Nos. 0026698 to 0027408
Vol. 92.	1817	Nos. 0027409 to 0027924
Vol. 93.	1817	Nos. 0027925 to 0028262
Vol. 94.	1817	Nos. 0028263 to 0028908
Vol. 95.	1817–1818	Nos. 0028909 to 0029456
Vol. 96.	1818	Nos. 0029457 to 0029882
Vol. 97.	1818	Nos. 0029883 to 0030506
Vol. 98.	1818	Nos. 0030507 to 0031197
Vol. 99.	1818–1819	Nos. 0031198 to 0031984
Vol. 100.	1819	Nos. 0031985 to 0032801
Vol. 101.	1819	Nos. 0032802 to 0033445
Vol. 102.	1819	Nos. 0033446 to 0033779
Vol. 103.	1819–1820	Nos. 0033780 to 0034132
Vol. 104.	1820	Nos. 0034133 to 0034468
Vol. 105.	1820	Nos. 0034469 to 0035199
Vol. 106.	1820	Nos. 0035200 to 0036061
Vol. 107.	1820–1821	Nos. 0036062 to 0036878
Vol. 108.	1821	Nos. 0036879 to 0037670
Vol. 109.	1821	Nos. 0037671 to 0038164
Vol. 110.	1821	Nos. 0038165 to 0038525
Vol. 111.	1821–1822	Nos. 0038526 to 0038881
Vol. 112.	1822	Nos. 0038882 to 0039302
Vol. 113.	1822	Nos. 0039303 to 0040092
Vol. 114.	1822–1823	Nos. 0040093 to 0040845
Vol. 115.	1823	Nos. 0040846 to 0041448
Vol. 116.	1823	Nos. 0041449 to 0041754
Vol. 117.	1823	Nos. 0041755 to 0042421
Vol. 118.	1823–1824	Nos. 0042422 to 0043207
Vol. 119.	1824	Nos. 0043208 to 0043517
Vol. 120.	1824	Nos. 0043518 to 0043981
Vol. 121.	1824	Nos. 0043982 to 0044855
Vol. 122.	1824	Nos. 0044856 to 0045441
Vol. 123.	1824–1825	Nos. 0045442 to 0046274
Vol. 124.	1825	Nos. 0046275 to 0046653

Vol. 125.	1825.	Nos. 0046654 to 0047096
Vol. 126.	1825.	Nos. 0047097 to 0048080
Vol. 127.	1825--1826	Nos. 0048081 to 0048503
Vol. 128.	1826.	Nos. 0048504 to 0048888
Vol. 129.	1826	Nos. 0048889 to 0049549
Vol. 130.	1826	Nos. 0049550 to 0050448
Vol 131.	1826	Nos. 0050449 to 0051055
Vol. 132.	1826–1827	Nos. 0051056 to 0051677
Vol. 133.	1827	Nos. 0051678 to 0052000
Vol. 134.	1827	Nos. 0052001 to 0052511
Vol. 135.	1827	Nos. 0052512 to 0053611
Vol. 136.	1827–1828	Nos. 0053612 to 0054155
Vol. 137.	1828	Nos. 0054156 to 0054584
Vol. 138.	1828	Nos. 0054585 to 0055062

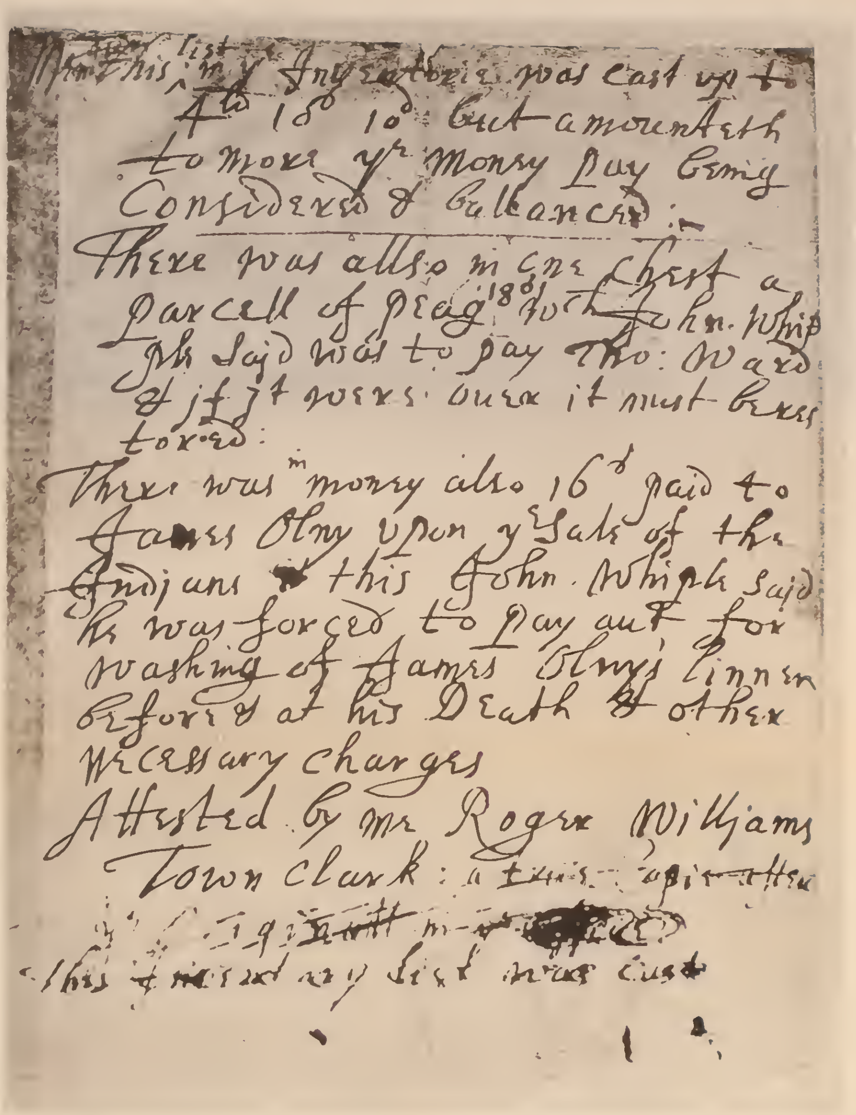
In addition to the manuscripts above referred to, Mrs. Catherine R. Peirce has lately deposited with the city a valuable collection of papers of the Warner family, which collection numbers 1,921 documents and contains many which throw much light on our early history, and particularly upon the relations existing between Providence and Warwick. The arrangement of these Warner papers will at once engage the attention of the Commissioners.

So brittle was the condition of many of these old manuscripts when they came to the hands of the Commissioners that the least handling caused them to break to pieces, hence the most careful repairing was absolutely necessary for their preservation, and especially was this true as to whole pages of the Third Book of the Town Records. The result of this work of reparation may be seen, although imperfectly, by the plates which accompany this report, which convey some idea of the nature of the documents to which the Commissioners have directed



This list in ye Inventorie was cast up to
4li 18s 10d but amounteth
to more yr Monry pay being
Considered & balanced:—

There was allso in ons Chest



~~[illegible]~~ This list my Inventorie was cast up to
4li 18s 10d but amounteth
to more ye monny pay being
Considered & ballanced:

There was allso in one Chest a
Parcell of peag 18s with John Whip
ple said was to pay Tho: Ward
& if it were over it must be res
tored:

There was monny also 16d paid to
James Olny upon ye sale of the
Indians this John Whiple said
he was forced to pay out for
washing of James Olnys linnen
before & at his Death & other
necessary charges

Attested by mr Roger Williams
Town Clark: [illegible]
[illegible]
This Inventory list was cast

their attention. The first plate represents one page of a paper found among the mass of documents in the City Hall store room, previously mentioned, and now among the files of the Municipal Court, and is a part of the only paper in the immediate custody of the city which attests the fact that Roger Williams was once the Town Clerk.

The second plate represents a part of paper No. 16,627, which is a memorandum in the handwriting of Daniel Abbott, who was town clerk from 1677 to 1681, and relates to certain questions as to land titles. It begins as follows:

"Memorand: — Some short necessary intemations (for plea) against y^{e} Wesquadnadians As followeth

"ffirst That M^{r} Williams y^{e} Agent for y^{e} Towne of providence & procur^{r} of y^{e} plantation thereof: had seaverall Treaties wth y^{e} cheife Sachims in y^{e} yeare 1634. & in 35: And in y^{e} end obtained ye same:

"2.ly. And in y^{e} yeare 1637. became a Towne incorporated Agust ye 20th: —"

In the transcript made in 1800, under the authority of the town, of the first three books of the town, at the head of the first page and directly preceding the copy of the Compact of Providence (see Early Records of the Town of Providence, vol. 1, p. 1) is written the date "August the 20th, 1637," in the same handwriting in which the transcript is made. Opposite and to the left of this date is written, apparently at a different time, as follows: —

"N. B. this date is on the Left
hand page of the following."

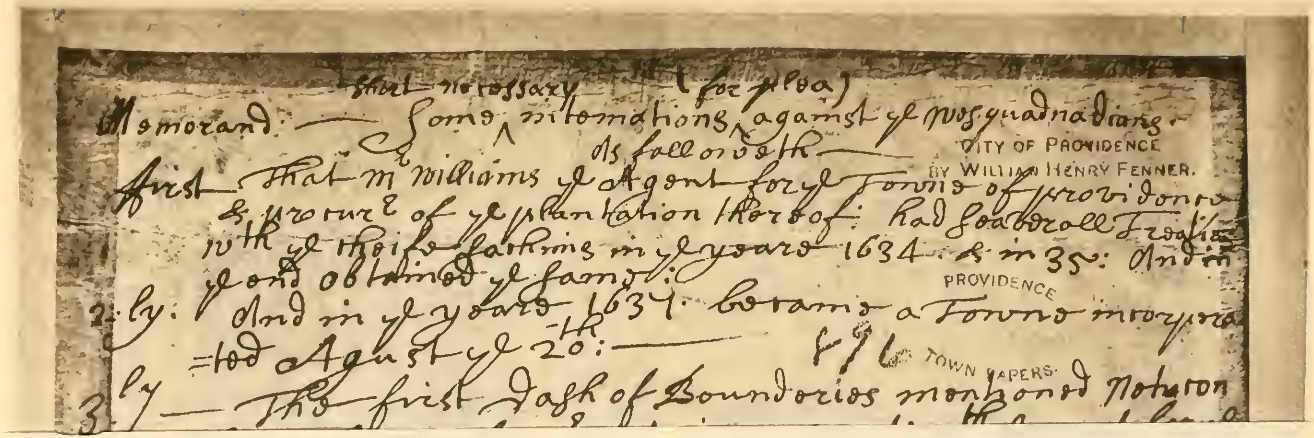
This date does not appear in the original book, as it now is, and, therefore, was not printed in the volume prepared by the Commissioners. This transcript of 1800, according to the inscription on the book, was " Transcribed by Order of the Town of Providence under the Inspection of a Committee and by them compared."

Comparing these two entries the Commissioners think it may be concluded that the Compact of Providence now appearing on the first page of the First Book of the Town of Providence is the first written compact or act of incorporation of the town, and that it was signed on the 20th of August, 1637. This marks the date at least of the formal foundation of Providence, a date hitherto uncertain.

It is from papers in such condition as these that the Commissioners have been able to fill the hiatus existing in the records in the possession of the town for the period between 1676 and 1677.

The papers being thus repaired and compactly arranged in volumes it became an important question how to render them available for reference. It was determined to prepare a comprehensive index which would afford to investigators information of the character of the papers and the place where they could be found. This task of indexing was delegated to Welcome Arnold Greene, Esq., of this city, whose familiarity with the history of the town and state had equipped him with the peculiar qualifications required for such work. He has indexed the papers in the first series up to the end of the year 1790, and the result of his labors will be found in the index accompanying this report.

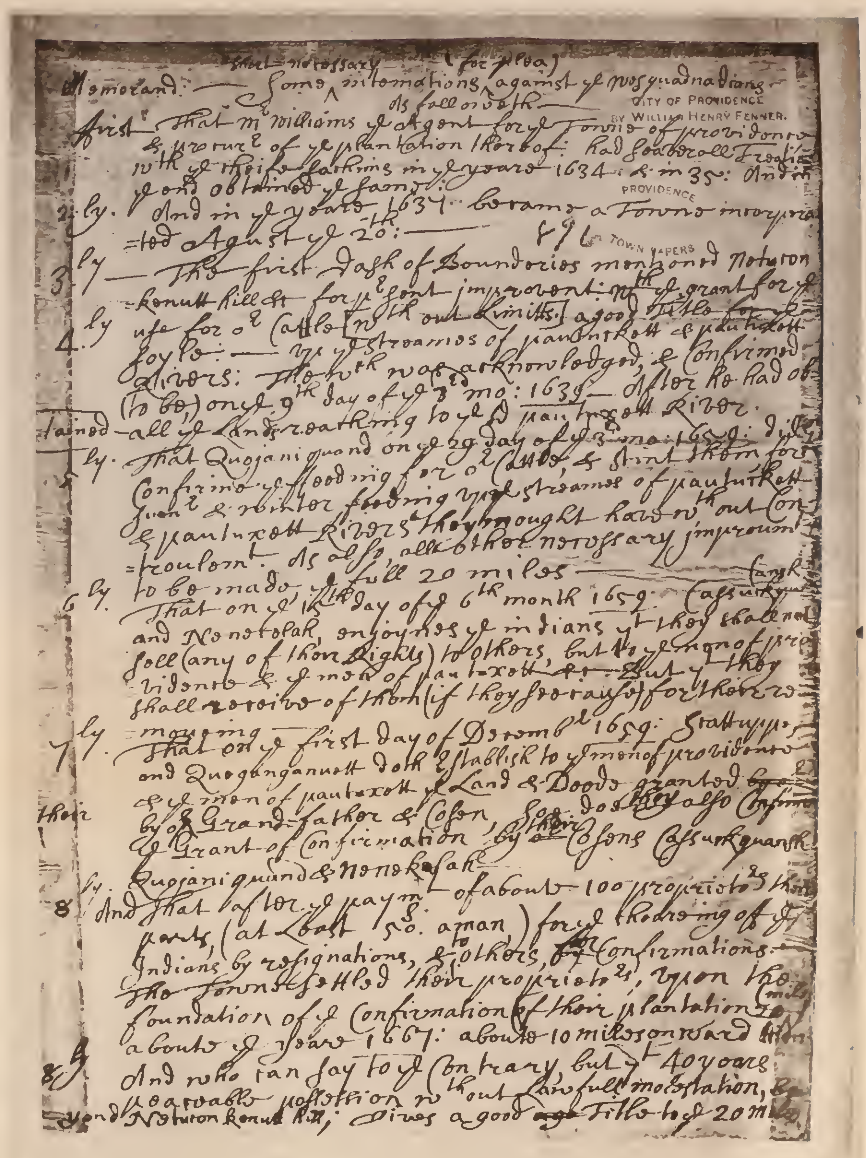
A manuscript index of the names of persons and



that necessary — (for plea)
Memorand: — Some informations against ye Mosquadnadians.
As followeth —
first — That Mr Williams ye Agent for ye Towne of providence
& procurer of ye plantation thereof: had severall Treaties
with ye Sachems in ye yeare 1634: & in 35: And in
ye end obtained ye same:
2ly: And in ye yeare 1637: became a Towne incorpora
=ted August ye 20th: — 876
3ly — The first deed of Boundaries mentioned Notucon

CITY OF PROVIDENCE
BY WILLIAM HENRY FENNER.

PROVIDENCE
TOWN PAPERS.



that necessary (for plea)

Memorand: — Some intimations against ye Wesquadnaians — As followeth —

CITY OF PROVIDENCE
BY WILLIAM HENRY FENNER.

first: That Mr Williams ye Agent for ye Towne of Providence
& procurer of ye plantation thereof: had Severall Treaties
with ye theire Sachims in ye yeare 1634: & in 35: And in
ye end obtained ye same:

PROVIDENCE

2ly. And in ye yeare 1637: became a Towne incorpora
=ted Agust ye 20th: — 8/6

TOWN PAPERS

3ly — The first Deed of Bounderies mentioned Notucon
=konutt hill &c for ye present improvement wth ye grant for ye
ly use for our Cattle [without limitts.] a good Title for ye
4. Soyle: — up ye streames of pawtuckett & pawtuxett
Rivers: The which was acknowledged, & Confirmed
(to be) on ye 9th day of ye 3d mo: 1639 — After he had ob
tained all ye Lands reaching to ye sd pawtuxett River.

5ly. That Quoganiquand on ye 29 day of ye 3 mo: 1659: did
Confirme ye feeding for our Cattle, & Stint them for
Summer & winter feeding up ye streames of pawtuckett
& pawtuxett Rivers they might have without Con
=troulemt. As also all other necessary improvemt
to be made, ye full 20 miles — Cassuck

6ly. That on ye 15th day of ye 6th month 1659: Cassuckquansh
and Nonetolak, enjoynes ye indians yt they shall not
sell (any of their Rights) to others, but to ye men of Pro
vidence & ye men of pawtuxett &c. But yt they
shall receive of them (if they see raise) for their re
=moveing —

7ly. That on ye first day of Decembr 1659: Stattuppe,
and Quoganganuett doth Establish to ye men of providence
& ye men of pawtuxett ye Land & Deeds granted ~~by~~
their by ye Grand-father & Cosen, See doth they also Confirme
ye Grant of Confirmation by their Cosens Cassuckquansh
Quoganiquand & Nonekesak

8ly. And that after ye paymt of about 100 proprietors there
parts, (at Least 50s. a man) for ye cleareing of ye
Indians by resignations, & to others, for Confirmations.
The towne settled their proprietors, upon the
foundation of ye Confirmation of their plantation 20 miles
about ye yeare 1667: about 10 miles onward them

9ly And who can say to ye Contrary, but yt 40 yeares
peaceable possession without Lawfull molestation, be
yond Notucon konut hill, gives a good ~~ag~~ Title to ye 20 miles

places mentioned in the papers included in this printed index has been made by Amelia E. Carpenter, and comprises upwards of 200 closely written pages. She has also indexed all the names appearing in the volumes of the Providence Town Papers in the keeping of the Rhode Island Historical Society, making 100 closely written pages.

In the prosecution of the work on the Providence Town Papers the Commissioners have employed four assistants.

The work of arranging the papers and inserting them in books has been done mostly by A. Josephine Torrey. The work of repairing and preparing for mounting has been performed by Susie F. Rathbun and Elizabeth E. Hunt, while the indexing of names has been done, as previously stated, by Amelia E. Carpenter.

A part of the time of one assistant, Mabel G. Cole, has been given to arranging the papers preparatory to mounting.

In addition to the papers which the Commissioners have brought together from the mass which came into their custody, they have put in order a number of loose and unbound pages of miscellaneous records which have not heretofore received the attention which their value would justify. These have all been substantially but cheaply bound and put in a good state for preservation, and perhaps they can be described in no better way than by the following schedule:

Town Meeting Minutes, from April, 1800, to August, 1808.

Town Meeting Minutes, from August, 1808, to June 4, 1810.

Town Meeting Minutes, from August, 1810, to August, 1812.

List of Voters, October 11 1824.

[These volumes contain the original minutes of the proceedings in town meeting, the petitions, memorials and communications generally submitted for consideration, and the certificates of freemen as to their qualifications to vote.]

Record of Fire Buckets, 1811 to 1814, 1816 to 1818, 1820 to 1825 and 1828.

[These are the reports of the town sergeant as to the number and condition of the fire buckets which each householder was required to have on hand by order of the town, with the names of such householder.]

In the arrangement of the papers heretofore referred to, the Commissioners found nearly a complete set of the records of the so-called Paper-Money Bank Mortgages, — devices by which bills of credit were issued by the colony and state from 1715 to 1786. These were originally a part of the records of land evidence, and while they are of no value as affecting titles to real property, they are of consequence in identifying property and its ownership at certain periods. These volumes, eight in number, the Commissioners have caused to be bound for preservation and to be indexed; and have printed that index following the index to the Providence Town Papers.

Through the coöperation of William E. Clarke, City Clerk, and J. Herbert Shedd, City Engineer the Commissioners have caused 332 plats and reports on file in the City Clerk's office, relative to streets and highways in the Town of Providence, mostly dated previous to 1800, and which were badly mutilated from long and continuous handling, and were in imminent danger of soon becoming worthless, to be repaired and copies to be made for ordinary use.

On the 20th day of November, 1893, the Commissioners addressed a letter to J. Herbert Shedd, City Engineer, requesting that these plats be copied, as many, if not all, were of great value in determining the original lines and layout of streets, many of them now in the compact part of the city.

Pursuant to this request, Mr. Shedd assigned the work of copying to William G. Brennen, Assistant Engineer, and most careful copies have been made, which have been bound up in volumes entitled, Plats of Streets and Highways in the Town of Providence, Numbers 1 and 2. The originals have been repaired and mounted in volumes entitled, Plats of Streets and Highways in the Town of Providence, Reports on Streets and Highways in the Town of Providence; and references have been made on the copies to the places where the originals may be found. These when finally completed will be placed in the custody of the City Clerk.

An index of these plats has been prepared by Mr. Brennen, under the direction of City Engineer Shedd and follows the index to the Paper-Money Bank Mortgages with this report.

The work of printing the Early Records of the Town of Providence has been prosecuted with as much rapidity as the nature of the work would permit. In this work the Commissioners have employed two assistants, Cora B. Jewett and Mabel G. Cole, the former having been engaged in the work of transcribing the ancient records, while the latter has served as proofreader and general assistant.

The first three books of records of the town have been reproduced in type and their contents are therefore preserved for all time against any calamity against which human foresight can guard. These three books make five printed volumes.

Before this point had been reached, a careful examination of the records was made and the Commissioners decided that it was desirable that the succeeding books should follow as perfect a chronological order as the condition of the records would permit. The records from 1676 to 1692 were in such condition that parts of this period could only be covered by the examination of many hundred manuscripts, involving much labor.

In order that no time might be wasted while this work was in progress, the Commissioners decided to commence the printing of the first Will Book, as it is now generally called, but which was originally known as the first book for the Town Council's particular use. This volume had been copied some years ago and the copy thus made was used for the purpose of printing, thereby saving expense.

Another reason why it was desirable to print this book at this time was that it was the earliest book of the Town Council Proceedings and covers in date a part of the proceedings of the Town Council during the very time of which the Commissioners were endeavoring to perfect a record.

The first Will Book having been printed, in volumes six and seven of the Early Records, the Commissioners then proceeded to collect the material for the Town Meeting records from the year 1676. This material is made up from the Town Meeting record book which, by some misarrangement, made many years ago, when the books of record were bound, was numbered 3, but which, in order of chronology, follows the books in the custody of the Recorder of Deeds (which have been printed) and precedes the volumes now marked Vol. 1 of the Town Council and Town Meeting records. The manuscript for the period from 1676 to 1692 has been prepared and the first volume thereof is in the hands of the printer.

HORATIO ROGERS,
G. M. CARPENTER,
EDWARD FIELD,
Record Commissioners.

PROVIDENCE, April 22, 1895.

INTRODUCTION

TO THE

INDEX

INTRODUCTION TO THE INDEX.

It is deemed advisable to present in this place a general statement of the character and method of the work whose results are here printed, as well as various particular statements as to titles, sub-titles and other entries. These particular statements are placed here, rather than in footnotes, mainly for typographical reasons. They are intended to be only interpretative of the words used in the index, whether those be the words of the original documents or of the indexer. If statements of construction or of correlative fact be therein found, they have been inserted because they are deemed necessary to a clear interpretation.

In the work here presented there are references to about seven thousand and fifty documents. Many of these documents are of a composite order, embracing matters so differing from each other that separate references for each one are required. It is estimated that there are over ten thousand references in this work.

When the Commissioners first began to gather and preserve these papers, it became evident that an index was needed. They had, at first, intended to place all the papers in, as nearly as could be determined, a chronological order so that the serial numbers would serve as a clue to the dates. After they had placed some fourteen thousand papers in this way, carrying the dates up into the present century, a collection came to light, comprising nearly a thousand papers and of dates between 1743 and later than 1800. By the time these papers were properly mounted and numbered, another lot was received, the earliest date of which is in 1698; and before these were properly arranged another lot was found, the earliest one of which was dated in 1644. Hence it comes that in this volume, which covers only the period to 1790, we have this result:

Serial Number 1 bears date in 1642
“ “ 14004 bears date in 1744.
“ “ 14976 “ “ “ 1698.
“ “ 16611 “ “ “ 1642.

It may be noted, also, that since the preparation of the manuscript for this index was begun, there have come to the Commission some thousands of papers all bearing on the first century of the existence of Providence. All these, as a matter of necessity, had to be left to await a second volume of the index which will probably be required to cover the papers up to the date of 1790.

After much consideration they devised the plan of giving the year date, which they have printed in a different type from the serial number (which it always precedes;) and where a number of similar documents are all in one and the same year the year date is given first and all numbers following it, whether on that line or following lines, are serial numbers of papers dated in that year until the next year date is reached.

It was at first intended simply to classify the papers by titles as "Acts," "Bills," "Certificates," etc.; but this was soon found to be impracticable and insufficient. In the matter of bills, for instance, there are thousands of bills bearing on every subject in which the town or the townsmen were interested; and to put them all into one class, even if alphabetically arranged, would only tend to the hopeless confusion of the seeker after information. It was useless to try to simplify the matter by attempting to make a distinction between "public" and "private" bills, — for, prior to the close of the Revolution, the great majority of the bills against the town were made out against the town officers, apparently as individuals; and it often requires a close scrutiny of the contents of a bill, and of the mode of payment as well, to determine whether the bill is against the individual or the town; and it can scarcely be said to be a rarity to find bills in which some items are against the town and some against the person who filled the town's office.

Another reason for not classing all bills under the title of that name is that nearly all of the public bills are in connection with matters which themselves require a titular distinction in the index as Bridges, Fire Apparatus, Highways, etc.; and if other matters than bills connected with or referring to Bridges, etc., are entered under that or those titles it would seem as if the bills also should be so entered; while if the bills are entered under both titles it would lead to an useless duplication of entries.

It is true that many of these bills refer to matters affecting several of these, what may be called, natural titles; as, for instance, we find items referring to Bridges, Highways and Fortifications, all in one bill; but this fact only shows more plainly the necessity of arranging the references by a classification based on the subject matter.

These remarks in regard to bills apply equally to Certificates, Letters, Orders, Petitions, Warrants, etc.; in fact to all of what would be considered purely titular headings.

In carrying out their plan the Commissioners have striven to make the titles and sub-titles and further sub-divisions of the index go as far as possible in the description of the subject matter of the papers. The features which the papers possess in common have been incorporated as succinctly as possible into such titles, leaving the actual reference in thousands of cases to be simply the serial number; and when more than that is given it is simply the differentia distinguishing it from others of its class, and making it, in so far *sui generis;* which individualization is expressed in the briefest manner.

There are many cases where the system of this index and of a titular index concur. To prevent confusion arising from this source, the Commissioners have introduced a series of cross references, in each case where it is applicable, showing where other papers of the same nominal title are to be found.

The most general feature of the arrangement is its alphabetical order. A list of titles given in that order is hereto annexed and serves as a contents of the index. All sub-titles of any given title are placed in like order. When a sub-title becomes the subject of a further division, the numbers of that division are placed in alphabetical order, and so with further sub-divisions so far as they may be carried. If the occasion for it exists, a chronological classification is introduced, leaving the ultimate result to be the distinction of the serial numbers. This may be well illustrated in the case of Neal McNeal. He was a pauper, receiving aid from the town, hence his case comes under the title of Poor. Most of the aid he received was in the form of orders of Overseer of the Poor on the Town Treasurer. "Order of Overseer of Poor on the Town Treasurer in favor of" is one of the sub-titles under Poor, and is found in its alphabetical order. But many other persons besides Neal McNeal were the beneficiaries of such orders; they therefore form the subject of a further division or a sub-sub-title. The names of these persons are placed in alphabetical order, and, in its proper place among those is Neal McNeal. Orders in favor of Neal McNeal are further classified according to the persons to whom payable, those payable to him being placed first and those payable to others following in alphabetical order.

To show the general plan of the system, there is here given a diagrammatic abstract from the most complicated and, at the same time, one of the most interesting titles, viz.: Revolution. Under this head it has been intended to index every document bearing on the revolutionary struggle.

Title.
  Sub-title.
    Division.
      Sub-division.
        Individualization.
          Sub-individualization.

	Date.	No.
Revolution, alarm company, list of persons drafted etc.	1778	1492
Bounty money, account by town treasurer etc.	1780	2156
Receipt for bounty money etc.	1780	2135
from Welcome Arnold by Job Pike	1780	2123
Jabez Bowen by Cornelius Drisdell	1781	2323
by John Delesdernier	1781	2365
John Brown by Nicholas Power	1780	2131
Report of distribution of bounty money etc.	1777	1209
Camp followers, resolution of town council etc.	1780	1900

LIST OF TITLES.

Abstract.
Accident.
Account rendered.
Acquittance.
Act of General Assembly.
Address.
Admiralty Court of Rhode Island.
Advertising.
Affidavit.
Agreement.
Alarm Company.
Appraisal of real estate.
Apprentice.
Appropriation.
Arbitration.
Arms and accoutrements.
Assize of bread.
Athletic feats.
Attachment.
Award of arbitrators.
Bail bond.
Ballot.
Bank.
Baptist Meeting House.
Baptist Meeting House Lane note.
Barrack.
Barracking of troops.
Barrington.
Bastardy proceedings.
Bell.
Bill.
Bill of Rights, etc.
Bill of sale.
Blockade, effects of.
Bond.
Boston, support of poor of.
Bounds of Providence.
Bounty money.
Bread corn distribution.
Bridge.
Brig Amey.
Brig Harmony.
Case of Town of Providence vs. Martha Howell.
Certificate.
Classes and Classification of Town.
College.
Commerce and Navigation.
Commission.
Committee.
Common.
Congress.
Constable.
Constitution of the United States.
Constitutional Convention of Rhode Island.
Continental invalid.
Continental money.
Continental securities.
Contract.
Cord wood note.
Corn note.
Corn on account of town.
Coroner's inquest.
Correspondence, committee of.
Council of War.
Court House.
Court of Inquiry.
Court of General Sessions.
Court of Trials.
Currency, state.
Custodian of estate.
Debt.
Declaration of town's right to join the United States.
Deed.
Defeasance.
Delegate.
Depositions.
Deputy to General Assembly.
Discharge of mortgage.
Discharge of soldier.
Disorderly house.
Disorderly woman.
Division of town.
Doctor's practice.
Dog.
Due bill.
Earmark of cattle.
Enlistment.
Estate.
Examination.

Excise duties.
Ferry.
Fine of Town Council members.
Fire apparatus.
Fish way.
Foreign relations.
Fortification.
Freemen.
French certificate.
Friends.
Gaol.
General Assembly.
General Treasurer.
Gold and Silver Loan.
Gold note.
Gold and Silver note.
Greene, General.
Grog Shops and Tippling Houses.
Harbor.
Hard money note.
Hay Scales.
Highway.
Hypothecation.
Impost tax.
Indenture.
Indiscreet conduct.
Inferior Court of Common Pleas.
Information.
Ingrossing of prices.
Interest account.
Intendent's office.
Invoice.
Iron and flour account.
Inventory.
Jail.
Juror.
Justice Court.
Land claim.
Layout of land.
Lease.
Legal proceedings.
Legal Tender Law.
Letter.
License.
List.
Loan office certificate.
Lottery.
Market House.
Market Parade.
Market Wharf.
Marriage certificate.
Memorandum.
Memorial.
Militia.
Minutes of deed.
Mortgage, discharge of.
Note.
Notice.
Notification.
Obituary.
Old Tenor.
Order.
Paper money bank.
Partition of estate.
Pasturage.
Petition.
Plan of building.
Plat.
Poor.
Power of attorney.
Pound.
Presbyterian Meeting House.
Prices.
Printing.
Privateer.
Proprietors.
Protest.
Providence bounds.
Prudential affairs of the town.
Public lands in private occupation.
Quaker.
Receipt.
Records.
Remonstrance, etc.
Rent.
Renunciation of trust.
Report.
Request to call town meeting.
Resignation of officer.
Revolution.
Revolutionary papers, Town of Barrington.
Return to Purchasers.
Reward.
Ride to Newport.
Rhyming effusion.

Rythmical memorandum.
Riot and rioters.
Salt, distribution of.
School.
School house lots.
School house.
School house (brick).
Schoolmaster.
Sealer of Weights and Measures.
Search warrant.
Secretary of State.
Settlement, certificate of.
Settlement of accounts.
Seven Mile Line.
Silver money account.
Silver money notes.
Slave.
Slavery, abolition of.
Small pox, generally.
Small pox hospital, generally.
Small pox hospital at North Providence.
Small pox hospital at Tockwotten.
Solitary Hill.
Statement of account.
State securities.
Statera.
Summons.
Street paving note.
Suscohannock affair.
Tavern.
Tax.
Test Act.
Tide Mill at Weybosset Bridge.
Town Clerk.
Town council minutes.
Town of Johnston.
Town meeting.
Town Pump.
Town of Scituate.
Town Sergeant.
Town Treasurer.
Town watch.
Town wharf.
Train Bands.
Treasure trove.
Turf and twig.
United States.
United States chronicle extraordinary.
Vendue master.
Vendue public.
Vagrancy proceedings.
Vagrancy proceedings in Newport.
Venture.
Vote of General Assembly.
Vote of town meeting.
Voters, lists of.
Ward-Hopkins controversy.
Warrant.
Warrant search.
Watkins lots.
Washington, General.
Watch.
Waterlots on flats.
Wharfage.
Will.
Work house estate.
Writ.

PARTICULAR STATEMENTS.

Bill against Henry Bowen on account of store. In classifying these bills, the principal item is chosen.

Bridge—The rule followed is, where a paper is known to refer to a particular bridge, to class it under the name of that bridge; where it is uncertain what bridge is referred to, the paper is placed in the general list.

Case of Town of Providence vs. Martha Howell. This is a lot of papers all bearing on one case, recently come to light and all classed together, though of widely different dates and characters.

Highway bills where locality is given.—The names of localities, streets, etc., here given, are those used in the bills and often differ from the places to which the same names are given at the present time.

Note—The year date given with the notes is sometimes that of payment, and not the date of the note.

Note—Public. These notes were all given, unless otherwise specified, by the town treasurer. Some state the purpose for which they were given, some do not. In addition there was a distinction between current money notes, continental currency notes, hard money notes, gold notes, gold and silver notes, and silver notes, or notes payable in those respective kinds of currency, though sometimes all these different kinds of notes would be issued under the same resolution or for the same purpose. These differences are indicated by

1st. Making a class of simple notes in which there was no special feature to be noted.

2d. Classifying the notes as far as possible according to the objects for which issued in alphabetical order and

3d. Placing in this alphabetical arrangement under the head of resolutions the notes that can only be classified by reference to the resolutions authorizing them in chronological order of the dates of the resolutions; the notes themselves being ranged in alphabetical order of the names of payees.

4th. After the name of the payer is the indication of the money of payment, If unspecified in the note it is left blank; if "gold," "gold or silver" or "gold and silver" it is represented by a G, if "hard money" by an H, if "silver money" or "Spanish milled silver dollars" by an S, and if "Continental currency" by a C.

Order drawn on James Arnold—Many of these may have been drawn upon him as town treasurer, but where it is impossible to determine positively that they were such they are entered as private matters.

Poor—Order of overseer on town treasurer for relief of Daniel Box. He was a *Continental invalid*, which title see.

Poor—Order of overseer on town treasurer, in favor of Michael McFowley. See also orders in favor of Fowley above.

Poor—Order of overseer on town treasurer in favor of Deborah Olney. See sub-title rent *post.*

Poor—Order of overseer on town treasurer in favor of Sigbee Richmond, a black invalid state soldier.

Poor—Order of overseer on town treasurer in favor of John Skirms, an old state soldier.

Poor—Order of overseer on town treasurer in favor of Mrs. Bridget Smith. See sub-title rent *post.*

Poor—Reports of overseer of poor. Many of the accounts noted heretofore as "bills general" are in the nature of reports.

Poor—Work House, care of poor in. Many items in regard to poor in work house form parts of the bills indexed under title of "Town Sergeant."

Revolution—Expedition to Rhode Island. These papers apparently refer to service other than that in the battle of Rhode Island and the expedition leading thereto.

School House—Some of these papers probably refer to the *Brick School House*, which see *post*.

Small pox, general—The papers in regard to small pox are divided under four titles:

1st. Those relating to small pox generally, viz.: with no special feature of distinguishment.

2d. Those relating to small pox hospital generally, viz.: where no location is given.

3d. Those relating to small pox hospital at North Providence and

4th. Those relating to small pox hospital at Tockwotten.

Evidently many papers classed under the second title refer to the third or fourth, but as it is impossible to tell which of the two is referred to in them, they are classed as found.

Tax—Assessment, bill for, of Nathan Wheaton. Perhaps this name should be Nathaniel.

Tax—Order of town treasurer on tax collector out of tax collecting, for paving notes taken up in favor of Zephaniah Andrews (3756) was for pavement around the market house. Order to Nicholas Brown, in the same series (3793) was for paving the market parade.

Test act—List of inhabitants of Providence who signed and list of inhabitants of Providence who did not sign. These two lists are not originals but copies, which the copyist states to be correct and that the originals were at the time of copying in the town clerk's office.

Town Sergeant—Bill of against town for services. The nature of the services for which these bills are rendered is so varied that no attempt is made to classify them thereby.

Town Treasurer—Receipt of, for endorsements on town treasurer's notes. The payments were in paper money, the endorsements are in hard or silver money at appropriate rates.

INDEX

TO THE

PROVIDENCE TOWN PAPERS

INDEXING PAPERS NUMBERED

1 to 5979, 14004 to 14872, 14882, 14976 to 15089a, 15093,
15094, 15330a to 15330f, 16611 to 16625

DATED IN THE YEARS FROM

1642 TO 1790.

INDEX

TO THE

PROVIDENCE TOWN PAPERS.

- **Abstract** of deeds of lands in Providence and North Providence 1786 3916
- **Accident** bill against town for care of injured 1785 3694
- **Account rendered** by Christopher Smith of Antigua to William Brown 1730 14696
- **Acquittance** from charge of will Joseph Brown to Richard Brown 1746 14705
- **Act of General Assembly** as to paper money issues, see *Paper Money Bank*
  - in nature of probate proceedings, see *Estate*
  - as to fire engine, see *Fire apparatus*
  - regarding freemen, see *Freemen*
  - defining legislative powers of the towns 1776 992
  - authorizing town to make by-laws 1785 3674
  - of stage plays 1762 365
- **Address** to General Greene, see *Greene*
  - to and from General Washington, see *Washington*
  - to freemen of the state by Henry Ward 1789 5151
  - to town council by "Naked Truth" 1775 805
- **Admiralty Court of Rhode Island** *in re* General Treasurer vs. 16 packages of glassware, 1st, 2d and 3d proclamations 1789 5339 5340 5341
- **Advertising** receipt for entrance money for Providence Gazette 1769 14079
  - bill against Benoni Pearce for Providence Gazette 1774 714
- **Affidavit** in legal proceedings, see *Legal Proceedings*
  - of Samuel Tucker as to Daniel Brown and wife 1729 14671

Agreement as to arbitration, see *Arbitration*		
in settlement of estate, see *Estate*		
as to extension of pavements, see *Highway*		
as to Market House lot, see *Market House*		
as to schools, see *Schools and School Houses*		
with keeper as to work house, see *Poor*		
of Peleg Arnold and Simeon Arnold as to boundaries	1754	**242**
of Stephen Arnold and Peleg Rhodes	1692	**29**
of Nathaniel Eddy and Richard Brown as to hay	1743	**14692**
of Samuel Gorkin about an Indian named Tom	1651	**18**
between Pawtuxet men on the north side of Pawtuxet river	1682	**22**
of Eliphalet Philbrooks and wife with Joseph Edmunds *et al*	1745	**125**
of John Rice and Israel Arnold	1724	**73**
of Bennett Wheeler and Henry Bowen	1788	**4859**
Alarm Company, see *Revolution*		
Appraisal of real estate pertaining to issues of paper money, see *Paper Money Bank*		
of Lemuel Smith and John Smith	1676–7	**12**
Apprentice bill of Zephaniah Andrews for making indentures of —— Lewis (of Benaiah) to Jonah Hawkings	1774	**621**
bill of Nathaniel Wheaton for making indentures of Luke Allen to Henry Tillinghast	1784	**3118**
Henry Joseph Bowen to Samuel Hodges	1790	**5472**
Nancy Ann Bettis to James Arnold	1784	**3118**
Sarah Beard to Joseph Chandler	1784	**3118**
Betsey Cleaveland to John Pettey	1789	**5211**
William Collins to Solomon Owen	1786	**3757**
Polly Creed (of William) to John Mumford	1789	**5211**
Abijah Davis to Thomas Loring	1785	**3734**
Charlotte Edwards (of Edward) to Philip Martin	1787	**4570**
William Edwards (of Edward) to Samuel Anderson	1787	**4570**
Arthur Field to Henry Hufman	1790	**5472**
Benjamin Field to James Field	1789	**5211**
John Field (of James) to James Nickerson	1788	**5032**
John Foster to Joseph Whipple	1784	**3118**
Thomas Foster to Joseph Chandler	1784	**3118**
Obadiah Jencks to Peter Chandler	1784	**3118**
Polly Johnson to Calvin Holbrook	1786	**3757**
Reuben Johnson (of Reuben) to Louis Deblone	1786	**3757**
Henry Joseph (of Elizabeth) to James Morss	1787	**4354**
Benjamin Logan to Thomas Owen	1787	**4354**
Polly McFoy to Archibald Stewart	1785	**3734**
Nancy Orin (of Margaret Scranton) to Peter Jacobs	1787	**4570**
George Parker to Peleg Arnold	1786	**3757**
Nancy Roberts to Joseph and Anne Clapp	1788	**5032**
Jenny Rounds to Stephen Payne and wife	1787	**4354**

Apprentice bill of Nathaniel Wheaton for making indentures of		
Joseph Seamans to Samuel Thurber	1787	**4354**
Joseph Simeons to Jonathan March	1787	**4570**
Edward Smith to Edward Fenner	1787	**4354**
Samuel Smith to Calvin Holbrook	1786	**3757**
Thomas Smith to Samuel Davenport	1789	**5211**
William Smitton to Lemuel Chandler	1784	**3118**
Samuel Sombody to Pardon Field	1787	**4354**
William Stanfield to William Ross	1787	**4354**
William Teel (of John) to Peter Jacobs	1787	**4570**
Polly Vial to John Trask	1788	**4639**
Daniel Weaver to Peter Chandler	1784	**3118**
certificate of Moses Daniels' agreement to take Richmond Norton as apprentice	1776	**1103**
as to Rufus Mason's dues for taking James Ingraham as apprentice	1786	**3749**
of consent by Alice Thurber to apprentice Paul Thurber her son to Jesse Angell	1779	**1602**
indenture Edward Abbey to Esek Hopkins	1764	**383**
Mary Aldridge (of Mary) to Benoni Wooley and wife	1709–10	**39**
Stephen Arnold (of Meribah Stone) to Joseph Kimball	1764	**381**
Andrew Baxter of Glasgow to John P. Jones	1785	**3535**
Abigail Barber to Nicholas Power and wife	1779	**1843**
Charles Beares (of Benjamin) to Mrs. Mary Arnold	1720	**70**
Ezekiel Birket (of Roby Briggs) to Zachariah Allen	1779	**1675**
Eles Bonnot (of Mary) to John Gorton	1747	**139**
Judah Bonnot (of Mary) to John Dunwell	1747	**140**
Sarah Bradford (of Hope an Indian Woman) to Samuel Angell	1752	**226**
Sarah Brown (of William) to Isaiah Hawkins and wife	1760	**332**
Abraham Burlingame (of Samuel) to Ephraim Congdon	1753	**220**
Sarah Capron (of Abijah) to Timothy Miles	1758	**307**
Potter Card (of Edward) to Jeremiah Harrington	1757	**294**
Samuel Chase to Daniel Learned	1779	**1597**
William Clemence (of John) to John Barnes	1753	**228**
Ebenezer Collins to Simeon Thayer	1770	**425**
Richard Collins of Dartmouth England to Elisha Tillinghast	1749	**159**
Benjamin Coman (of Joseph) to Joshua Smith	1753	**222**
John Coman (of Joseph) to Abijah Bliss	1755	**276**
Benjamin Cook (of William) to Joseph Hoyle	1771	**432**
Barney Davis (of Gaius) to Jabez Pearce	1755	**273**
Christopher Davis (of John) to Nathaniel Waterman	1744	**118**

Apprentice indenture

Gaius Davis (of Gaius) to John William	1755	**272**
John Davis (of Gaius) to Alexander Frazier	1763	**371**
Lewis Davis (of John) to Timothy Carpenter	1745	**124**
William Davis to James Brown	1763	**380**
Ursula Davis (of Gaius) to Isaac Gray	1755	**271**
Mary Dayley (of Owen) to Amos Westcot	1744	**117**
Andrew Dexter to John Hawkings	1748	**158**
Dorcas (of Dinah a free Negro woman) to Henry Bowen	1783	**14322**
James Drown (of Shem) to William Smith	1761	**346**
John Drown (of Shem) to Coomer Hale	1763	**370**
John Drown (of Shem) to Samuel Smith	1770	**423**
Mary Drown (of Shem) to Azariah Whipple	1763	**376**
Mary Dunbar (of Archibald) to Gabriel Friend	1773	**562**
Uriah Edmonds (of Meribah) to Henry Harris	1752	**217**
Anthony Emanuel to Samuel Daggett	1770	**426**
John Field (of Michael) to William Rhodes	1785	**3701**
Simeon Georgo to Thomas Harris	1734	**96**
Francis Gershom to John Randall	1750	**178**
John Gilley to Samuel Robinson	1774	**634**
Daniel Head (of George) to Enos Walker	1757	**297**
Uriah Herndon (of Benjamin) to Joseph Williams	1727	**76**
John Hunt (of Elizabeth Donnison) to Joshua Hacker	1771	**437**
Simeon Hunt (of Elizabeth Donnison) to Job Smith	1771	**433**
James Ingraham (of Joseph) to Rufus Mason	1786	**3751**
Henry Joseph (of Elizabeth Jenckes) to James Morse	1786	**4103**
John Jenckes (of John) to Samuel Whipple	1774	**739**
Robert Jones of Simsbury Conn. to Robert Watson	1735	**97**
Will Larranio to Jabez Bowen	1747	**138**
William Lashbrook to Nathan Drisser	1765	**388**
John Logan (of William) to Benjamin Cozzens	1782	**2622**
John Magee to Andrew Craige	1774	**703**
William Mathewson (of Sarah) to Daniel Harris	1748	**154**
Lucy Millar to Asa Franklin and wife	1776	**1075**
Henry More (of Christopher) to Joseph Franklin	1750	**166**
William More (of Christopher) to Amos Hammond	1751	**172**
Peter Norton (of Peter) to Job Smith	1780	**1925**
Richmond Norton to Moses Daniels	1777	**1302**
William O'Harra (of Eliza Florence) to William Henry	1758	**304**
George Olney (of Nedabiah) to Job Angel	1747	**144**
Israel Olney (of Nedabiah) to John Foster	1754	**240**
Jabez Olney (of Nedabiah) to Ezekiel Angell	1747	**143**
John Page of Guernsey to Daniel Angell	1716	**66**
George Pegg (grandchild of Margaret Tinsing) to Benjamin Vial	1761	**356**
Simeon Potter (of Abel) to Zachariah Mathewson	1733–4	**105**
Transfer of same to Benjamin Potter	1738–9	**105**

Apprentice indenture		
William Prescot to William Gray	1776	**1068**
John Roan to Archibald Weare	1750	**165**
Thomas Roan to Barnard Eddy	1754	**238**
Uriah Salsbury to Philip Roberts	1748	**148**
Sarah Scranton to Susanna Walker	1759	**330**
Phebe Smith to Eleazar Green	1760	**337**
Anstrus Stone to Daniel Sprague	1765	**387**
Sylvester Stone (of Job) to Jonathan Paine	1754	**266**
Sylvester Stone (of Job) to Jonathan Paine	1754	**265**
Uriah Stone of Rehoboth to Nathaniel Brown	1758	**305**
Jerusha Sugars (of Mary Estance) to Thomas Joslin and wife	1708–9	**37**
Benjamin Tallman (of Peleg) to Knight Dexter	1778	**1404**
Nancy Taylor to John Franklin	1769	**418**
John Teal (of John) to Asa Waterman	1779	**1862**
Daniel Thornton (of John) to Edward Hawkings	1712–13	**54**
Ruth Thornton (of John) to Richard Clemence	1708–9	**36**
Mercy Tinnin (of Margaret) to Simeon Smith	1733	**92**
Thomas Tucker (of Thomas) to Moses Burlingame Jr	1746	**132**
Sarah Wailes (of Thomas) to John Angel Jr	1711	**44**
Eleanor White (of Jenny Fenneeys) to Thomas Yeats	1761	**355**
duplicate of above	1761	**357**
Mehitable Yeates (of John) to Elisha Whitman	1762	**366**
William Yoats (of John) to Thomas Whipple Jr	1752	**216**
Anna Yots (of John) to John Dexter	1752	**209**
John Yots (of John) to Jeremiah Hawkings	1752	**210**
letter of Mehitable Yeates to town clerk asking for her indentures	1767	**398**
order of Peter Linnett on Squire Foster for his indentures to be delivered to bearer	1778	**1543**
of overseer of poor on town treasurer in favor of master for taking as apprentice Sally Allen (of Margaret Scranton) to Peter Penno	1783	**2985**
Betsey Arnold to William Bowen	1781	**2564**
Nancy Caesar to William Martain	1778	**1367**
John Cambridg to Gaius Peck	1782	**2648**
Betsey Cleaveland to John Pettey Jr	1789	**5085**
John Creed (of William) to Peregrine Foster	1788	**4939**
Betsey Driskill to William Bowen	1781	**2564**
Charlotte Edwards (of Edward) to Philip Stratton	1784	**3178**
William Edwards (of Edward) to Samuel Anderson	1784	**3236**
Arthur Field to Henry Hufman	1790	**5384**
William Fletcher to Joshua Smith	1780	**1954**

- *Apprentice* order of overseer of poor on town treasurer in favor of master for taking as apprentice
    - Henry Joseph (Jencks) (of Elizabeth) to James Morse 1786 **4104**
    - Polly Johnson to Calvin Holbrook 1785 **3641**
    - James Lewis to Josiah Hawkins 1773 **488**
    - one of the poor children to Ephraim Bowen 1776 **890**
    - Benjamin Olney to John Smith 1772 **15051a**
    - Nancy Orin (of Margaret Scranton) to Mary Bradford 1783 **3026**
    - George Parker to Peleg Arnold 1785 **3444**
    - Nancy Roberts to Joseph and Anna Clapp 1788 **5001**
    - Samuel Sombody to Pardon Field 1786 **3750**
    - William Teel to Peter Jacobs 1784 **3263**
    - Crumel Trafton to Josiah Humphrey 1778 **1421**
    - Samuel Whitney to John Adye 1783 **2979**
    - Polly Vial (of Donnely) to John Trask 1787 **4576**
  - receipt for taking Nancy Orin as apprentice from overseer of poor by Peter Jacobs 1785 **3356**
  - request by overseer of poor for an indenture to bind John Jenckes (of John) to Samuel Whipple 1774 **738**
  - terms offered in taking James Ingraham 1785 **3724**
  - vote of town council as to binding out Mary Dones' child 1763 **369**
    - as to indenture of Thomas Drown to Coomer Hale 1763 **369**
      - Peter Norton (of Peter) to Job Smith 1780 **1923**
      - John Seamans to Esek Hopkins Jr 1780 **1900**
      - John Teel (of John) to Asa Waterman 1779 **1841**
      - Relief Thurber to Paul Allen 1780 **1923**
- **Appropriation** by town council in favor of Daniel Cooke and that he account for the same 1788 **4668**
- **Arbitration** agreement to submit John Rice and Jabez Greene 1698 **14976**
  - award of arbitrators 1784 **3203**
- **Arms and accoutrements,** see *Revolution*
- **Assize of Bread** bill for adjusting 1787 **4153**
    - for advertising 1771 **15024** 1777 **1353** 1785 **3322** **3324** **3697** 1787 **4548** 1788 **4707** 1789 **5344** 1790 **5475**
  - warrant to bring bakers before council 1784 **3246**
- **Athletic Feats** exhibition of due bill for town's share of receipts for 1790 **5654**
  - license to John Bennett to exhibit 1790 **5653**
    - to Thomas Pool to exhibit 1789 **5117**
  - receipt for town's share of receipts 1790 **5710**
  - report of committee as to town's share of receipts 1790 **15087a**
- **Attachment,** see *Legal Proceedings*
- **Award of Arbitrators,** see *Arbitration*
- **Bail Bond,** see *Legal Proceedings*
- **Ballot** for general officers 1780 **1965** **2003**
  - of land holders for general officers and representatives in Congress 1787 **4601**

Bank issues of state paper currency, see *Paper Money Bank*
Baptist Meeting House bill of Samuel Westcott against 1774 705
order on James Arnold to be charged to John Brown in favor of bearer 1775 762
of Samuel Daggett Jr 1775 868
of Asa Hopkins 1775 746
of John Lindsey 1775 752
of Israel Low 1775 764
of Aaron Mann 1775 763
of William Seamans 1776 879
on D. E. Smith in favor of James Sumner 1775 865
on Daniel Smith in favor of John Lindsey 1775 760
of Mr. Pitman 1775 755
on P. William Tillinghast in favor of Martin Seamens 1775 850
of Eph. Walker 1775 845
Baptist Meeting House Lane notes, see *Note*
Barrack, see *Revolution*
Barracking of troops, see *Revolution*
Barrington, see also *Revolution*
election of deputies to General Assembly 1776 14298
estate of James Adams Henry Bowen Exr. bill for probate charges 1784 14456
license to Henry Bowen receipt by town clerk for 1776 14254
order of clerk on treasurer in favor of James Brown 1779 14295
of William Winsor 1778 14296
poor of support of Mary Barker 1777 14299
Daniel Peck 1776 14300
C. Phillips 1776 14261
Christian Phippen 1779 14294
receipt by committee for town books of account 1777 14278
by treasurer for balance due town 1780 14307
tax receipt for 1771 14311
warrant against Wm. Smith copy of order and return 1787 15330b
Bastardy proceedings appeal of Joseph Hawkins to Court of General Sessions 1730 89
bill of William Compton for services in 1783 2893
of Levi Ham and Sarah Ham for expense of child 1787 4219
of Jonathan Greene for services in 1790 5798
bond to indemnify town by William and Thomas Aplin 1779 1855
John Burton 1753 224
Peter Lunt (Lewit) 1754 245
complaint against Daniel Ball Jr 1771 441
Jeremiah Hopkins 1729 84
Obadiah Jenckes 1712–13 57
deposition of Mrs. Susanna Angell 1729 84
Rachel Olney 1729 84
Joseph Smith 1729 83
examination of Mary Hopkins 1711–12 48

Bastardy proceedings examination of
    Martha Smith 1729 **84**
    Mary Thornton 1724–5 **74**
    Sarah Whipple 1729 **85**
  judgment against Jeremiah Angell 1724 **91**
    Jeremiah Hopkins 1729 **86**
    Peter Lewit (Lunt) 1754 **246**
    Martha Smith's child 1729 **86**
    Mary Thornton's child 1730 **91**
    Sarah Whipple's child 1729 **85**
  warrant to arrest Daniel Ball Jr 1771 **440**
  writ against Benjamin Hopkins 1729 **81** 1729 **82**
    Obadiah Jenckes 1711–12 **47** 1712–13 **56**
Bell bill for ringing of Nicholas Branch 1789 **5137**
    Nicholas Hoppin 1790 **5978**
    James Snow 1777 **1140**
    Joseph Whittemore 1783 **2878** 1786 **3817**
  certificate by town clerk of dues for ringing 1782 **2410**
  order on town treasurer to pay for ringing by Nicholas Branch 1788 **4972**
    Isaac Corry 1780 **1949**
    James Snow 1779 **1669**
    James Snow Jr 1778 **1415**
  resolution of town meetings as to ringing 1776 **902** 1784 **3164** 1785 **3464** 1787 **4257** 1788 **4766** 1789 **5282**
  silver money note to Nicholas Branch for ringing 1789 **5136**
Bill for making indentures, see *Apprentice*
  for adjusting assize of bread, see *Assize of Bread*
  in bastardy proceedings, see *Bastardy Proceedings*
  against Baptist Meeting House, see *Baptist Meeting House*
  for ringing bell, see *Bell*
  as to bread corn distribution, see *Bread Corn Distribution*
  for bridges, see *Bridge*
  against brig Amey, see *Brig Amey*
    brig Harmony, see *Brig Harmony*
  for taking census, see *Census*
  as to college, see *College*
  as to supplies of corn, see *Corn*
  of coronor, see *Coronors Inquest*
  for court house, see *Court House*
  against estates, see *Estate*
  concerning ferries, see *Ferries*
  for fire apparatus, see *Fire Apparatus*
  concerning jail, see *Gaol*
  for staking out harbor, see *Harbor*
  concerning highways, see *Highway*
  for summoning jurors, see *Juror*
  for tavern licenses, see *Tavern*

Bill

- for market house, see *Market House*
- for market house lottery, see *Lottery*
- about paper money banks, see *Paper Money Bank*
- for support of poor, see *Poor*
- about pound, see *Pound*
- for printing, see *Printing*
- as to records, see *Records*
- for rent, see *Rent*
- relating to the revolution, see *Revolution*
- as to distribution of salt, see *Salt*
- as to school interests, see *Schools and School Houses*
- as to sealer of weights and measures, see *Sealer of Weights and Measures*
- for support of free born children of slaves, see *Slavery Abolition of*
- as to small pox matters, see *Small Pox*
- relating to taxation, see *Tax*
- of town sergeant, see *Town Sergeant*
- of town clerk, see *Town Clerk*
- in vagrancy proceedings, see *Vagrancy Proceedings*
- for work house estate, see *Work House Estate*
- for supplies to work house, see *Poor*
- for reception of Gen. Washington, see *Washington*
- relating to town watch, see *Watch*
- against town by James Angell for services as council clerk 1772 **15057a 15057b**
  - council by Esek Aldrich for use of his house and punch and wine 1782 **15068**
    - by Esek Aldrich for refreshments, etc. 1783 **15069 15070 15071 15072 15075** 1784 **15077 15078** 1785 **15081a**
    - by Henry Rice for dinners and wine 1786 **15082a** 1787 **4381**
  - for traveling per vote of Paul Allen 1790 **5509**
  - sundries Amos Atwell 1788 **4930**
  - divers notes etc. John Brown 1789 **5235**
  - iron wire Brown Rogers & Brown 1788 **4755**
  - attending committee William Compton 1779 **1844**
  - services for committee William Compton 1779 **1845**
  - moving D. Browns shop Esek Eddy 1763 **375**
  - brick Arthur Fenner 1752 **201**
  - stone Wm. Field 1790 **5595**
  - passage of Capt. Creeds children Peregrine Foster 1785 **3684**
  - stone Josiah Greene 1789 **5286**
  - blacksmiths work Charles Keene 1787 **4588**
  - stone Lewis Peck 1790 **5597**
  - two days work Solomon Searll 1778 **4778**
  - oak plank Hezekiah Smith 1782 **2693**

Bill against town
plank John Smith 1786 **3934**
an unsettled audit Ebenezer Thompson 1785 **3514**
platting lot etc. Benjamin West 1784 **3173**
against individuals unknown for furniture Asa Chace 1784 **3256**
handkerchiefs and bibbs Andrew Dexter 1784 **3122**
wool cards and lace Hoppins & Smart 1783 **2969**
Amos Allen boards Phineas and Joseph Potter 1773 **596**
James Arnold boards Aaron Burnham 1771 **14984**
carting corn Dexter Brown 1781 **2401**
corn and rye Josiah Greene 1781 **2490**
carting corn Daniel Sheldon 1780 **1961**
Nathan Arnold for wood James Field 1776 **967**
Rufus Bartlett sundries William Sheldon 1788 **4955**
Asa Bicknell rum Philip and Z. Allen 1786 **14570**
Mrs. Francis Bowen sundries John Greene 1761 **14017**
Henry Bowen for fishing schooner Ranger
mackerel line N. Angell 1783 **14333**
boards E. Bacon 1788 **4833**
blockwork and pins Bucklin & Sons 1787 **4225**
bunting J. F. Jenkins 1787 **4223**
building chimney on board Philip Peckham 1787 **4211**
for measuring ship timber Thomas Sullivan 1785 **14542**
household expenses for bellows Clark & Nightengale 1789 **5313**
book viz. Young Mans Companion Benjamin Hoppin 1786 **3939**
boots and shoes and mending Thomas Bean 1785 **14528**
H. Branch 1788 **4713**
John Cozzens 1785 **14537**
Andrew Dexter 1784 **14392**
Elias Emerson 1785 **14501**
Samuel Healey 1789 **5141**
Reuben Hudson 1784 **14381**
J. Pitman 1789 **5299**
Azariah Whipple 1784 **14491** 1785 **14511 14532** 1786 **14557 14558a**
brush plain Man & Low 1790 **5715**
burying son Samuel Allen 1788 **4891**
candles and soap Allen & Waterman 1772 **14184**
chintz Clark & Nightengale 1773 **14211**
John Whipple 1788 **4856**
coffee and tape Samuel Nightengale Jr 1773 **14218**
coffin for daughter Recompense Healey 1787 **4573**
commode making Joshua Salisbury 1790 **5706**
drugget Benjamin Cozzens 1789 **5102**
dyeing etc cloth Jesse Salisbury 1788 **4835**

Bill against Henry Bowen household expenses

- flour Samuel Aborn 1773 14208
  - Welcome Arnold 1784 14398
  - Edward and Jonathan Bosworth 1771 14154
  - Lovett & Potter 1772 14182
  - Ebenezer Macomber 1789 5233
- fustian John Ward & Co. 1788 4879
- ginger etc. Samuel Nightengale Jr 1771 14132
- hat Clark & Nightengale 1784 14480
- hay William Smith 1784 14417
- medical services Samuel Allen 1772 14193
  - Parker Morse 1768 14064
  - Thomas Truman 1784 14481
- milk Jacob Lyon 1789 5248 5274
- millinery work Elizabeth Rice 1789 5227
- molasses etc. Wm. and Jas. Wheaton 1786 14580
- setting glass Esek Brown 1789 5223
- shalloon twist etc. John Russell 1775 14251
- silk and buttons Samuel Nightengale Jr 1775 14250
- silk and sugar Clark & Nightengale 1773 14215
- sugar loaf Nicholas Brown & Co 1774 14229
  - Clark & Nightengale 1768 14052
- sundries Clark & Nightengale 1768 14063 1770 14099
  - Samuel Nightengale 1771 14122
  - Samuel Nightengale Jr 1771 14151 1773 14212 1774 14227
  - J. W. Russell 1769 14067
  - Samuel Young 1763 14028
- tailors bill Cromwell Childs 1772 14194
- tea and stock lock Samuel Nightengale 1770 14102
- tea and comb Clark & Nightengale 1773 14210
- yarn Jesse Salisbury 1787 4325

personal expenses almanacs and newspapers R. Wheeler 1786 14565

- barber Joshua Sallisbury 1784 14474 14492 1785 14505 14523 14543 1786 14554 14560 14571
  - Magg. Shackleford 1787 4554 1789 5100 1790 5612
- hire of horses etc. Simeon Thayer 1785 14522
- newspapers Providence Gazette John Carter 1770 14100
  - Newport Mercury, Solomon Southwick 1771 14142 1772 14180 1773 14213
- passages on sloop Prudence 1789 5073
- sawing boards Daniel Ormsbee 1774 650
- schooling Benjamin Lindsy Joseph Balch 1790 5739
  - Polly and Betsey Sarah Balch 1786 14581 1789 5229 1790 14594

Bill against Henry Bowen personal expenses schooling son Henry Solomon Bradford	1784 **14423**
1785 **14527 14552**	
Miss Polly Mary Brown	1784 **14478 14459**
son Henry Nathan Donne	1786 **14579**
two daughters Rhoda H. Fuller	1788 **4694**
tools etc. Thomas Chafee	1787 **4203**
store account books Robert Taylor	1775 **14243**
albums W. Robert Taylor	1783 **14334**
bellows Clark & Nightengale	1783 **14375**
black mode and lace Samuel Chase	1784 **14414**
brandy Clark & Nightengale	1783 **14342 14363**
brass cocks John Updike	1783 **14329**
broadcloth Joseph Bicknell	1783 **14368**
brushes hearth and sweeping Adam Kerr	1783 **14373**
buckles James Horton	1783 **14338**
butter James and William Russell	1772 **14191**
Jesse Whipple	1787 **4205**
buttons Julian David	1783 **15074**
Hoppin & Smart	1784 **14463**
sleeve Joseph Rockwell	1783 **14371**
brittanies Julian David	1783 **14362** 1784 **14389**
calico Benjamin Bussey	1790 **5772**
Clark & Nightengale	1783 **14350**
Andrew Dexter	1784 **14445**
cambletun Hoppin & Snow	1789 **5342**
Eben Thompson & Son	1788 **5068**
candles, John Fowle	1788 **4947**
candlesticks Joseph and W. Russell	1771 **14163**
casks Bosworth & Page	1784 **14484**
John Hadwin	1771 **14128**
with black Benjamin Hoppin	1786 **14556**
cheese case Johnson & Frost	1790 **5718**
china ware Gershom Jones	1784 **14397 14429**
Edward Thurber	1790 **5682**
Thomas Thusfield	1786 **14575**
John Updike	1784 **14383**
John Whipple	1786 **14576**
chintz East India Brown & Francis	1790 **5649**
chocolate Samuel Brenton	1772 **14170**
Robert Newell	1785 **14513**
J. W. Russell	1770 **14109**
Joseph and William Russell	1770 **14110**
cloth Hoppin & Snow	1789 **5078**
coffee Moses Adams	1785 **14553**
Samuel Brenton	1770 **14107**
Clark & Nightengale	1773 **14199** 1782 **14315**
John Fitton	1784 **14475**

Bill against Henry Bowen store account coffee	
John Hadwin	1775 14249
Hoppin & Smart	1783 14327
Thomas Jenkins	1782 14320 1783 14377
Thomas Jones	1780 14308
David Lopez	1784 14451
Samuel Nightengale Jr	1773 14205 14221 14222 14225
copperas Hoppin & Snow	1790 5699
cotton John Brown	1783 14355
and wool cards Thurber & Chandler	1783 14339
cutlery Simeon Hunt	1784 14460
Thomas Jenkins	1784 14394 14415
Ebenezer Macomber & Son	1784 14422
cider Nicholas Whipple	1785 14545
durant Andrew Dexter	1784 14470
Joseph Rockwell	1783 14369
dowlass Samuel Church	1776 14265
files Jenckes Winsor & Co.	1784 14416
fire buckets Gorham & Burr	1785 14521
fish Prince Gardner	1784 14424
Jenckes Winsor & Co.	1784 14395
Peter Slater	1784 14435
flannel William Jackson	1790 5773
flour Josiah Giffon	1783 3035
John Gorton	1784 14483
Hoppin & Snow	1789 5110
Richard Jackson	1790 5754
Nathaniel Martin	1769 14090
Mumford & Bowen	1783 14351
Elihu Robinson	1772 14177
George Throop	1784 14485
gin (Geneva) Hoppin & Smart	1784 14439
gingerbread Charles Bowler	1774 14238
James Boyd	1774 14234
David Lawrence	1775 14242 14244
Godfrey Wainwood	1772 14171
glass ware Welcome Arnold	1784 14461
John Brown	1785 14533
John Holden	1783 14378
gloves Hoppin & Smart	1783 14358
Samuel Nightengale Jr	1772 14178
handkerchiefs Benjamin Beale & Co.	1783 14343
Nathaniel Bird	1760 14060
Phanuel Bowen	1783 14347
Andrew Dexter	1784 14391
Hoppin & Smart	1784 14465
Samuel Nightengale Jr	1775 14248

Bill against Henry Bowen store account handkerchiefs		
John Ward & Co.		1787 **15084b**
hats Hoppin & Smart	1784 **14482**	**15079a**
hemp hose Jenckes Winsor & Co.		1784 **14448**
hose (stockings) William Chace		1784 **14455**
Andrew Dexter		1784 **14479**
indigo French John Nichols		1784 **14431**
ink cake Jenckes Winsor & Co.		1783 **14376**
jacket Hoppin & Smart		1784 **14457**
knitting needles Joseph and William Russell		1771 **14121**
lamp black David Nickerson		1785 **14504**
lime Samuel Nightengale Jr		1771 **14144**
linen Benjamin Hoppin		1780 **14310**
Samuel Nightengale Jr	1771 **14143**	1773 **14216**
Joseph and William Russell		1771 **14121**
measures (liquid) Joseph Burrill		1784 **14466**
Gershom Jones		1784 **14382**
mirrors Hoppin & Smart		1784 **14518**
mittens woman from Attleborough		1783 **14361**
molasses W. Burroughs Jr		1770 **14112**
Jonathan Carpenter		1790 **5568**
Elias Child		1785 **14547**
William Earle		1772 **14179**
John Jacobs		1773 **14206**
Simon T. Olney		1784 **14447**
Ephraim Sterry		1788 **4823**
Abner Thayer		1783 **14360**
Peleg Thurston		1769 **14072**
Anthony Wilbor		1770 **14092**
nails Samuel Nathaniel Wheaton		1774 **14240**
needles Thomas Jenkins		1784 **14387**
Samuel Nightengale Jr		1768 **14050**
paper Joseph and William Russell		1783 **14326**
Samuel Thurber 3d	1783 **14336**	1784 **14462**
1785 **14500**		
pillow and jean Thomas Jenkins		1784 **14443**
pins Smith Brown		1784 **14399**
pipes Smith Brown		1784 **14396**
playing cards Ebenezer Macomber & Son		1784 **14422**
Ebenezer Thompson & Son		1783 **14372**
powder Christopher Champlin		1768 **14062**
Clark & Nightengale		1784 **14471**
Ebenezer Macomber	1784 **14419**	**14428**
Daniel Marsh		1768 **14053**
Samuel Nightengale		1770 **14116**
Samuel Nightingale & Son		1771 **14127**
Robert Stevens		1778 **14284**
raisins Thomas Jenkins		1784 **14421**

Bill against Henry Bowen store account raisins
Samuel Nightengale Jr 1771 14129
Edward Rumney 1783 14364
ribbon William Gray 1785 14503
Hoppin & Smart 1783 14354
Thomas Morton 1783 14337
rice John Whipple 1785 14520
rum Philip & Z. Allen 1784 14379 14385 1785 14550
Nathan Angell 1774 14239
Joseph Bucklin 1774 14230
John Bullock Jr 1774 14241
Samuel Brenton 1771 14136
Caleb Carr 1771 14153
Clark & Nightengale 1772 14187 14188 14195 14196 1773 14201
Josiah Gifford 1783 14328
Peleg Heath 1774 14228
William Hoar 1772 14166
Henry Hunter 1769 14087 1770 14091 14101 14106 1771 14124 14131 14135 14137 14149 1772 14172
Ingraham & Remington 1783 14356
Joshua Kent 1769 14084
Lovett & Greene 1772 14185
Samuel Nightengale 1769 14085
Samuel Nightengale Jr 1773 14204
H. John Overing 1769 14074
Thomas Sabin 1783 14332
William and John Smith 1770 14120
Job Sweeting 1769 14071
Daniel Tillinghast 1769 14089
sale at auction Hoppin & Smart 1785 14516
salt Robert Folger 1783 14374
Samuel Viall 1784 14489
satin William Chace 1784 14458
Andrew Dexter 1784 14413 14425
scale beam Samuel Nightengale Jr 1768 14050
schallon Hoppin & Smart 1783 14352
shawls Andrew Dexter 1784 14433 14450
shirts Hoppin & Smart 1785 14515
shoe binding Clark & Nightengale 1783 14349
cloth John Kinnecut Jr 1784 14464
everlasting woman's Nehemiah Randall 1784 14434
shot Thurston & Jenkins 1783 14353 1784 14436 14437
snuff Joseph Hammond 1768 14061
Hoppin & Smart 1784 14467
Benjamin Jencks 1786 14558
Kennedy & Bucklin 1785 14497

Bill against Henry Bowen store account snuff	
J. W. Russell	1769 **14075**
Daniel Toler	1783 **14341**
snuff boxes Andrew Dexter	1784 **14380 14384**
soap soft Cudg Nightingale	1784 **14488**
and chalk, Rufus Waterman	1783 **14317**
shaving White & Waterman	1769 **14076** 1771 **14126**
spelling books Clark & Nightengale	1785 **14499**
Caleb Greene	1784 **14453**
Benjamin West	1771 **14164**
spices William Allen	1784 **14393**
Welcome Arnold	1783 **14330**
Smith Brown	1784 **14452 14487**
Benjamin Hoppin	1784 **14418**
Samuel Nightengale Jr	1773 **14226**
Joseph and William Russell	1768 **14058** 1770 **14104**
Samuel Young	1769 **14083**
steel Nathaniel Sanders	1783 **14359 14370**
sugar Paul Allen	1787 **4352**
Philip & Z. Allen	1785 **14512**
Nathan Angell	1773 **14220**
Samuel Bours	1770 **14114**
Samuel Brenton	1771 **14145**
Elisha Brown	1783 **14357**
John T. Child	1782 **14318**
Clark & Nightengale	1776 **14252**
Benjamin Comstock	1785 **14495**
Stephen Dexter	1789 **5275**
Fenner & White	1785 **14539**
Benjamin Gladding	1780 **14309**
Jabez Hawkins	1783 **14367**
Hoppin & Smart	1784 **14426 14438 14473**
John Mumford	1784 **14388 14477**
Peter Mumford	1776 **14259 14260**
Mumford & Bowen	1783 **14331**
Solomon M. Myers	1784 **14440**
Benoni Pearce	1769 **14070**
Joseph Peck	1784 **14427 14432**
J. W. Russell	1769 **14078**
Joseph & William Russell	1785 **14509**
Edward Thurber	1788 **4690**
William Wheaton	1787 **4530**
Josiah Viall	1772 **14174**
sundries Samuel Allen and Viall	1776 **14256**
Enoch Brown	1783 **14344**
John Calder	1769 **14073**

Bill against Henry Bowen store account sundries
Clark & Nightengale 1760 14014 1769 14069
1770 14098 1772 14189 14192 14198
Andrew Dexter 1784 14454 1788 14591
William Donnison 1783 14346
John Hadwin 1772 14169
Hoppin & Smart 1783 14335
Hoppin & Snow 1789 5300
Samuel Nightengale Jr 1770 14119 1771 14141
14147 14150 1772 14167 14168 14175 14176 14186
1779 14302 1782 14316
J. W. Russell 1769 14080 14082
Abiel Smith 1783 14345
Nathaniel Smith 1790 5642
Tillinghast & Holroyd 1779 14301
tea Brown & Benson 1789 5239
Christopher Champlin 1770 14093 14094 14105
Clark & Nightengale 1769 14054 1787 4224
Benjamin Comstock 1784 14476 1785 14524 14549
Nathaniel Greene 1773 535
John Hadwin 1769 14066
Hoppin & Co. 1785 14508
Hoppin & Smart 1784 14444 14446
Jenckes Winsor & Co. 1783 14321
Thomas Jenkins 1784 14430
William Mumford Jr. & Co. 1770 14111
Robert Nesbitt 1771 14152
Joseph and William Russell 1768 14056
1773 14209
W. A. Sessions 1789 5372
Nathaniel Smith 1790 5684
Joseph Viall Jr 1772 14181
John Ward & Co. 1788 4906
George Young & Son 1789 5103
thimbles Mumford & Bowen 1783 14365
thread Clark & Nightengale 1768 14055
Hoppin & Snow 1788 4998
Jenckes & Company 1784 14386
Samuel Nightengale Jr 1773 14217
David Sted 1789 5207
Ebenezer Thompson 1783 15076
tobacco Asa Allen 1785 14517
tow cloth Amos Allen 1788 4691
Hoppin & Snow 1789 5206
Samuel Young 1789 5194
trucking of goods William Ladd 1785 14412 14529
Abner Salisbury 1786 14582
turne Hoppin & Smart 1783 14366

Bill against Henry Bowen store account		
watches Julian David	1783	**14348**
whalebone Joseph Anthony	1784	**14420**
wire John Brown	1784	**14400**
against Jabez Bowen boarding sick prisoner Nathan Morrill	1788	**4803**
Phanuel Bowen sundries John Greene	1760	**14008**
estate sundries John Greene	1760	**14009**
William Bowen tea and coffee William A. Sessions	1783	**2911**
Dexter Brown recording Theodore Foster	1786	**14869**
lumber Nathaniel Jacobs	1777	**14772**
sack and petticoat Brown Payson	1784	**14856**
sundries Edward Thurber	1771	**14757**
Elizabeth Brown carting goods	1775	**856**
Elisha Brown apples and a crooked white oak tree to mend his old grist mill Richard Brown	1756	**14727**
	1759	**14731**
James Brown six three back chairs D. Bacon	1774	**740**
mending shoes planting peas etc.	1775	**841**
rum Nathaniel S. Jacobs	1775	**748**
salt tow cloth etc. Ezekiel Mitchell	1776	**1042**
estate medical services Henry Sterling	1775	**851**
Malachi Brown medical services Theodore Coker	1739	**14681**
Mary Brown (wife of Daniel) sundries	1731	**14675**
Moses Brown & Co. shells of putty etc. John Wiley	1772	**461**
Richard Brown making and mending shoes Joseph Nash	1753	**14709**
W. Christopher Champlin carting James Brown	1786	**14868**
John Childs rum Henry Hunter	1770	**14103**
gingerbread John Myers	1770	**14097**
Clark & Nightengale carting stones Dexter Brown	1781	**14823–5**
raisins Amos Throop	1773	**14200**
Mr. Cornal "fiting" Samuel Davenport	1785	**3434**
Samuel Daggett panel saw James Arnold	1774	**715**
Nathan Giles miscellaneous goods Althorp & Gardner	1759	**14732**
cloths Althorp & Gardner	1760	**14737**
Greene & Arnold lumber wharfage and carting Gould Marsh	1774	**706**
chestnut boards Daniel Whipple	1774	**730**
Rev John Grice Cutting and carting wood Dexter Brown	1781	**14823–5**
Benjamin Hunt farm produce Richard Brown	1761	**14740**
Capt. and Mr. Jenkins ballast stones Dexter Brown	1786	**14823–4**

Bill against
  William Jones board Joseph Smeeton 1772 **447**
  Amos Kinnecut balance of account Nathaniel Jacobs 1769 **419**
    hat wool Robert Taylor 1772 **428**
    estate of hat blocks Nicholas Clarke 1772 **443**
  John Manton recording proprietors records Richard Brown 1764 **14744**
  William Morris funeral expense of Grandmother Dexter Brown 1790 **14872**
  Jonathan Mowry services Susanna Aldrich 1775 **826**
  James Olney household supplies John Brown 1773 **14759**
  Page & Bowen work Jacob Woodward 1787 **4206**
  Prince Pain medicines and attendance John Chace 1776 **994**
  Benoni Pearce one pair grave stones G. Allen 1775 **855**
    Providence Gazette and advertising in John Carter 1774 **714**
  Silas Proctor shoes and buckles A. Whipple & Co. 1780 **2272**
  Pomp Reaves household supplies A. Whipple & Co. 1780 **2277**
  Mary Rhodes for burial of herself and child Richard Browne 1728 **14667**
  Caleb Salisbury rum Henry Hunter 1770 **14096**
  Britton Salterson linen shirt Ebenezer Macomber 1785 **3437**
  William Sheldon blacksmithing and drinks Rufus Bartlett 1788 **4144**
  William Simmons lime David Harris 1774 **707**
  John Updike lime Welcome Arnold 1779 **1642**
    lime John Jenckes 1779 **1654**
  Nathan Waterman hardware Nathaniel Gillman 1780 **2049**
  John Whipple fees etc. legal John Andrews 1747 **142**

Bill of Rights and amendments to Constitution of United States proposed by Constitutional Convention of Rhode Island 1790 **5573**

Bill of Sale of rights in paper money banks, see *Paper Money Bank*
  Thomas Allen of prizes in Barrington lottery to Henry Bowen 1772 **14190**
  Nathan Bowen large six cord scow Henry Bowen 1777 **14268**
  Samuel Clarke interest in a voyage Sylvanus Martin 1782 **14814**
  Abijah Crawford 1-32 of sloop Bachelor Ebenezer Tyler 1747 **14708**
  John Crawford 1-3 of schooner Mayflower Ebenezer Tyler 1743 **14693**
  Thomas McClish 1-18 of sloop Betsey Nathaniel Jenckes 1783 **2865**

Blockade effects of, see *Revolution*

Bond of collector of taxes, see *Tax*
  bail, see *Legal Proceedings*

Bond
  in bastardy proceedings, see *Bastardy Proceedings*
  as to fire engine, see *Fire Apparatus*
  as to highways, see *Highway*
  as to lotteries, see *Lottery*
  as to manumitted slaves, see *Slave*
  as to paper money banks, see *Paper Money Bank*
  as to support of poor, see *Poor*
  as to probate matters, see *Estate*
  as to public house, see *Tavern*
  of town treasurer, see *Town Treasurer*
  of town sergeant, see *Town Sergeant*
  as to vagrants, see *Vagrancy Proceedings*
  as to vendue masters, see *Vendue Master*
  as to voyages by permission of committee of correspondence, see *Revolution*
  of Richard Brown to pay money to John Walton 1742 **14695**
    William Brown to pay money to Timothy Williams 1743–4 **14698**
    Richard Collings to repay sums received in calamity 1720 **69**
    Joseph Edmonds *et al.* to perform articles to E. Philbrook and wife 1745 **127**
    Amy Fenner to secure bondsman Joseph Brown 1725–6 **14660**
    Thomas Field to pay money Richard Brown 1727 **14665**
    James Mathewson *et al.* to maintain fishway to town council 1728 **80**
    Thomas Patey to Richard Waterman 1694 **30**
    Eliphalet Philbrooks and wife to perform articles to J. Edwards 1745 **126**
Boston support of poor of, see *Revolution*
Bounds of Providence order of General Assembly fixing 1683 **24**
Bounty Money, see *Revolution*
Bread, see *Assize of Bread*
Bread corn distribution, see also *Note*
  account of corn and rye sold out of vessel and sloop 1779 **1827**
    of sales of 1779 **1695**
  balance sheet of John Updike 1779 **1701**
    account of sloop Easter with John Jacobs 1779 **1747** 1779 **1739**
  bill of James Martin for freight of corn from Connecticut 1780 **1963**
  certificate of part payment for corn by William Hubbard 1779 **1803**
  charter party of sloop Ester 1779 **1797**
  invoice of sundries shipped on sloop Ester to Connecticut 1779 **1718**
  memorandum of goods put on vessels to and from Connecticut 1779 **1806**
    of sales of bread corn 1780 **1968**
  order of John Jacobs on John Updike to pay for 1779 **1802**
  receipt by Ebenezer Gray on an order in payment for 1780 **2187**

Bread corn distribution receipt	
between James Martin and town treasurer on account of	1780 1964
by John Updike from town treasurer for money to be accounted for	1779 1648
to pay Ebenezer Gray	1779 1726
report of James Arnold account of town with grain	1780 1998
John Updike as to use of bread corn money	1779 1701
resolution of town meeting as to borrowing money to buy breadcorn and form of notes to be issued therefor	1779 1604
subscriptions to loan for purchase of	1779 1604
voyage in sloop Ester to Connecticut in account with John Jacobs	1779 1799
in May Flower with John Updike	1779 1697 1779 1696
in Venus in account with John Updike	1779 1786
Bridge bill for labor Amos Allen	1774 619
Joseph Arnold	1781 2589 1789 5332
Joseph Bradford	1776 1083
Joseph Bradford	1785 3491
Amos Chafee	1780 2255
Andrew Cole	1774 733 1776 921 1084
Andrew Cole	1786 4019
Job Danforth	1780 2292
Samuel Davenport	1783 2938 1786 3821
Jonathan Gladding	1790 5396
John T. Hammon	1790 5721
S. Hammon	1789 5334
Walker Harding	1790 5673
Robert Hudson	1782 2826 1789 5333
Robert Hudson	1790 5560 5603
John Lasell	1780 2239 1785 3477
Nathan Morrill	1788 4802
John Ormsby	1776 1082
Thomas Peck	1776 1085
William Pike	1788 4922
Peter Randall	1788 4653
Nathan Waterman	1790 5433
Nathan Williams	1781 2477
for labor and materials Jonathan Benjamin	1787 4152
Levi Hall	1781 2434
Robert Hudson	1786 3771
Nathan Williams	1787 4425
for material iron work Samuel Davenport	1787 4330
boards Samuel Aborn	1785 3476
plank James Angell	1777 1177
James Angell	1780 2285
Elihu Robinson	1776 1086

Bridge bill for plank	
Christopher Sheldon	1771 15035
John Smith	1776 932
Jeremiah Wilkinson	1771 14987
rails Joshua Hacker	1782 2821
shells Benjamin Miller	1790 5466
spikes Samuel Davenport	1790 5502
sundries Bucklin & Jackson	1785 3516
timber Charles Brown	1776 996
Asa Franklin	1768 412
Thomas L. Halsey	1785 3638
Daniel Manton	1779 1854
Munn & Snow	1785 3496
Ezekiel Olney	1780 2268
Joseph Waterman	1776 1080
order of town meeting in favor of O. Sprague for repairing	1780 2180
report by James Arnold of expense of	1772 456
resolution of town meeting imposing tax for maintaining	1789 5280
vote of town to pay James Angell for prosecuting action against colony on account of	1771 14983
Angell street bill of Moses Brown	1784 3082
Bennet's bill for labor Paul Allen	1785 3310
Thomas Bennet	1780 2240 1781 2590 1783 2967
John Mumford	1789 5360
Rhodes & Allen	1785 3653
for labor and material Christopher Olney	1781 2593
for material timber Paul Allen	1781 2588
by Christopher Olney's bill for labor Paul Allen	1780 2260
plank John Smith	1787 4448
Durges bill of Obadiah Sprague against	1784 3169 3170
Simeon Thayer	1784 3177
Great, Weybosset, or Providence accounts paid for repairing list of	1785 3520 1789 5381
bill for labor William Adye	1785 3525
Zephaniah Andrews	1771 15029
Zephaniah Andrews	1780 2243
Christopher Arnold	1771 15007
Joseph Arnold	1771 15016
Elijah Bacon	1790 5496
Samuel Black	1780 2246
Joseph Bucklin	1771 15006
Andrew Cole	1771 15013
James Dorothy	1785 3526
Lemuel Edwards	1790 5670
Thomas Fanning	1785 3529

Bridge Great, Weybosset or Providence bill for labor

Asa Franklin	1788 4842
Cato Freeman	1785 3527
Jonathan Hammon	1771 15028 1774 732 1776 947 1777 1113 1255 1300 1322 1323 1778 1544 1779 1591 1671 1829 1780 1902 1924 1781 2505
Walker Harding	1782 2769
Walker Harding	1789 5159
Benjamin Hodges	1785 3524
Amos Horton	1773 594
Robert Hudson	1774 697 1784 3108
Robert Hudson	1787 4292 1789 5160
David Martin	1771 15005
Jesse Martin	1782 2810
Philip Martin	1777 1218
Richard Marvin	1785 3545
Hezekiah Olney	1786 4083
Tilley M. Olney	1789 1805
John Pabody	1789 5183
Thomas Pagon	1785 3531
Wilbur Paul	1785 3530
Ephraim Peabody	1771 15022
Lewis Peck	1781 2532
James Peckham	1789 5177
Isaac Pitman	1782 2778
Samuel Pool	1782 2710
Reuben Potter	1781 2533
John Richards	1785 3523
Jonathan Seamans	1777 1284
Abimelech Stiggs	1782 2827
Silas Talbot	1771 15010
Stephen Thurber	1782 2694
Daniel Turtelot	1785 3528
Ezekiel Whipple	1785 3522
Daniel Whitaker	1782 2733
Nathan Williams	1771 15026
John Wood	1785 3521
for labor and materials Jonathan Hammon	1778 1542 1563
John Smith	1771 15008
Jacob Whitman	1780 2278
for materials boards Jonathan Arnold & Sons	1771 14996
Christopher Arnold Jr	1786 4063
Clark & Nightengale	1786 4075
John Humphrey	1782 2764
Samuel Thurber	1782 2825
fenders Abraham Belknap	1789 5355
Squire Pain	1787 4173

Bridge Great, Weybosset or Providence bill for fenders

Caleb Vincent	1782 2817
Caleb Vincent	1783 3042
iron work Jonathan Ellis	1771 15019
Joseph Masury	1787 4422
Jacob Whitman	1778 1497
Jacob Whitman	1790 5751
plank James Angell	1777 1244
James Angell	1778 1403 1782 2623 2790
Thomas French	1778 1500
Benjamin Handley	1782 2816
Jesse Layland	1787 4482
Jason Newell	1788 5060
Jason Newell	1790 5541
William Sheldon	1782 2822
John Smith	1771 15012
John Smith	1785 3433 1786 3934
John Smith 3d	1780 1907
Benjamin Standley	1783 2942 1784 3088
Benjamin Standley	1785 3320 3657 1789 5098
Jeremiah Waterman	1778 1468
Peter Wellman	1777 1290
rum Elisha Brown	1785 3515
scow and canoe Zephaniah Andrews	1781 2317
shells Paul Allen	1790 5509
Samuel Thurber	1790 5698
spars Jonathan Arnold	1771 15009
James Davenport	1782 2829
Rufus Hawkins	1771 15011
Thomas Jones	1787 4222
stone Amos Chafee	1790 5493
James Field	1771 15015
John Fitton	1789 5376
sundries Amos Atwell	1786 3748
James Arnold	1785 3456
Samuel Davenport	1784 3227
timber Caleb Alverson	1790 5458 5657
James Angell	1771 15000
Elisha Brown	1771 14995
John and Obadiah Brown	1771 14990
Nathaniel Day	1771 15002
Rufus Hawkins	1771 15004
Thomas Jones	1786 3808
Ebenezer Macomber	1790 5672
Daniel Manton	1780 2215 2281

Bridge Great, Weybosset or Providence bill for timber
Naval Committee 1776 **1096**
Samuel Nightengale Jr 1771 **14997**
Emor Olney 1771 **14999**
James Sweet 1785 **3572**
Philip and James Sweet 1786 **4058**
Jeremiah Waterman 1779 **15003**
Daniel Whipple 1785 **3544**
certificate of receipt of shells by Paul Allen 1790 **5942**
note silver money for repairs town treasurer to Clark & Nightengale 1788 **4862**
order of town auditor on treasurer in favor of George Throop for boards 1787 **4221**
town treasurer on tax collector out of tax collecting in silver money to Caleb Alverson for timber 1790 **5153**
to Jason Newell for plank 1790 **5537**
receipt by Benjamin Burlingham from James Arnold in payment for work 1771 **14998**
report of Jonathan Hammon on condition of 1779 **1603**
of town treasurer of labor and materials 1770 **422**
resolution of town meeting as to repairs of 1779 **1601**
on Jonathan Hammons report 1779 **1603**
vote of town as to building wall and filling in space between bridge and market house lot 1773 **544**
westerly approach to petition for leave to fill land on south side of Market street west of Great Bridge with plat 1777 **1285**
Liberty across Seekonk river near lower ferry prospectus and subscription for 1773 **478** **481**
on Main street between Burying Hill and Constitution Hill bill of Levi Hall for labor 1781 **2289**
Mile End Cove Brook bill of Clark & Nightengale for labor 1790 **5527**
Mill bills for labor John Demount 1784 **3267**
John Smith 1777 **1150** 1789 **5366**
Tilley Merrick Olney 1777 **1352**
Martin Thurber 1781 **2601**
for labor and materials Obadiah Sprague 1779 **1574** 1780 **1982** 1781 **2535**
for materials Edward and Jeremiah Martin 1789 **5343**
Robert Newell 1790 **5437**
of D. Branch for notifying inhabitants to work 1784 **3053**
request to call town meeting to consider loss of 1784 **3051**
warrants to warn town meeting to consider loss of and rebuilding new 1784 **3054** **3070** **3075**
north of Durges bridge report on advisability of 1784 **3241**

Bridge
Ship street bill of Zephaniah Andrews 1784 **3146** 1787 **4564**
Small bill of Paul Allen 1779 **1596**
over Moshassuck river bill of Benjamin Thurber for building 1773 **495**
Stevens bill of Joseph Hawkins 1784 **3183**
Tilley Maverick Olney 1777 **1352**
Obadiah Sprague 1781 **2535**
Tar bill for labor Paul Allen 1783 **2998** 1784 **3148 3149**
Benjamin Andrews 1790 **5391**
Zephaniah Andrews 1790 **5444**
Elijah Bacon 1790 **5496**
Zephaniah Brown 1790 **5639**
Oliver Carpenter 1787 **4141**
Barnard Eddy 1775 **840**
Joseph Hoyle 1790 **5417**
Richard Marvin 1790 **5519**
John Mumford 1789 **5359**
Christopher Olney 1773 **593**
Christopher Olney 1781 **2591** 1790 **5460**
John Pettey 1789 **5335**
James Pettis 1790 **5398**
Daniel Turtelot 1790 **5429**
Nathan Waterman 1790 **5433**
Nathan Williams 1782 **2779** 1784 **3264** 1788 **4815**
for labor and material Paul Allen 1781 **2510** 1785 **3310** 1790 **5509**
Barnard Eddy 1776 **951**
Christopher Olney 1778 **1482**
for plank George Young & Sons 1790 **5565**
certificate that Samuel Butler & Sons paid for plank 1790 **5598**
order on town treasurer to pay Ephraim Pearce for string pieces 1782 **2789**
Potter & Field for plank 1782 **2774**
Caleb Vinton for labor 1782 **2806**
Upper bill for repairing abutments Benjamin Thurber 1773 **508**
Work House resolution of town council as to disposition of materials 1784 **3174**

Brig Amey bill for gauging molasses of Esek Brown 1783 **14852**
for pilotage Samuel Warner against William Morris & Co 1784 **14855**

Brig Harmony account of with owners first voyage 1784 **14859**
work in caulking 1784 **14862**
list of stores wanted for 1784 **14854**
part of envelope for papers of 1784 **14863**

Case of Town of Providence vs Martha Howell
agreement between town and Alice and John Smith as to mill 1649 **16616**
envelope containing papers as to case 1836 **16624**
execution in case William Gibbs *vs.* Stephen Arnold 1644 **16611**
genealogy of the Elisha Brown family **16623**
layout of land beyond Seven Mile Line to John Smith miller and Nathaniel Waterman 1693 **16619** 1693 **16618**
duplicate of 16618 1693 **16620**
letter of deputies to William Arnold as to Town Evidence 1649 **16614**
Alice and John Smith to Thomas Olney 1649 **16612**
notice of or to John Smith as to mill at the Stampers **16617**
order of justice on clerk of court 1849 **16622**
prohibition town of Providence against illegal warrants served by any upon the towns liberties 1649 **16615**
subpoena duces tecum to city clerk of Providence 1836 **16621**
writ of arrest William Field against William Cotton 1651 **16613**
wrapper about 16624 **16625**
Certificate as to apprentices, see *Apprentice*
of attachment, see *Legal Proceedings*
ringing bell, see *Bell*
bread corn, see *Bread Corn Distribution*
bridges, see *Bridge*
freehold estates, see *Freemen and Paper Money Bank*
highways, see *Highway*
license money, see *Tavern*
market house, see *Market House*
of marriage, see *Marriage*
paper money issues, see *Paper Money Bank*
support of poor, see *Poor*
records, see *Records*
Revolutionary matters, see *Revolution*
of settlement, see *Settlement*
small pox, see *Small Pox*
taxes and taxation, see *Tax*
settlement of town treasurers accounts, see *Town Treasurer*
vagrancy proceedings, see *Vagrancy Proceedings*
as to controversy about lands 1681 **16**
of layout of lands in Hampshire county Mass. 1787 **100**
Elihu Robinson about a woman and her husband 1778 **1462**
taxes in North Providence on John Browns estate 1779 **1623**
as to John Trebys buying and selling lot 1775 **837**
of town treasurer of indebtedness to William Compton 1781 **2439**
of indebtedness issued by town and bearing interest act of town authorizing issue of 1790 **5759**
bill for printing by John Carter against town 1790 **5779**
Zephaniah Andrews Nos 8 to 16 1790 **5831 5832 5833 5834 5841 5842 5843 5845 5846**

Certificate of indebtedness

Joseph Arnold No 29	1790 5870
Henry Bacon No 30	1790 5876
Samuel Black No 4	1790 5814
Oliver Bowen No 6	1790 5819
Elisha Brown No 37	1790 5881
Isaac Brown No 36	1790 5884
John Carter No 1	1790 5781
Benjamin Comstock No 20	1790 5851
Joseph Comstock No 52	1790 5931
Jesse Cooke No 39	1790 5892
Silas Covel No 32	1790 5878
Marcy Dale Nos 43 48 49	1790 5910 5911 5912
Benjamin Dyer No 17	1790 5835
Moses Eddy No 34	1790 5882
Richard Fenner No 47	1790 5907
Thomas Field Nos 50 and 62	1790 5925 5973
Jonathan Greene No 2	1790 5812
Amasa Grey No 57	1790 5953
John Gonsalve No 3	1790 3813
Gorham & Burr No 40	1790 5894
Hacker & Peck No 56	1790 5952
Sarah Hall No 51	1790 5926
Walter Harding No 63	1790 5974
Nicholas Hoppin Nos 64 and 65	1790 5975 5976
David Howell No 21	1790 5889
Joseph Hughes No 18	1790 5836
Jeremiah F. Jenkins No 58	1790 5954
John P. Jones No 24	1790 5862
David Martin No 22	1790 5850
Philip Martin No 38	1790 5893
Sylvanus Martin No 23	1790 5849
Aaron Mason No 26	1790 5863
Pardon Mason No 27	1790 5871
Michael and Joel Metcalf No 54	1790 5936
Man & Lowe No 59	1790 5961
John Mumford No 53	1790 5927
Robert Newel No 35	1790 5883
Samuel Nightengale No 5	1790 5818
Jemima Potter No 60	1790 5960
Stephen Randall No 28	1790 5868
Jeremiah Sayles No 33	1790 5879
Pardon Sheldon No 45	1790 5905
John Spur No 54	1790 5937
Archibald Stewart No 41	1790 5908
Edward Taylor No 19	1790 5838
Peter Taylor No 42	1790 5909
Samuel Thurber Jr No 46	1790 5906

Certificate of indebtedness
  Daniel Tifft No 61 1790 5966
  Olive Tracy No 55 1790 5947
  Amos Turner No 25 1790 5864
  Benjamin Turpin No 31 1790 5877
  Jacob Whitman Jr No 44 1790 5904
  Samuel Young No 7 1790 5837
Classes and Classification of Town, see *Revolution*
College order on Mrs. Kinnicut for husbands subscription for 1773 521
  to pay for window stuff for and charge to market house 1773 538
 use of as a hospital bill of William Barton against town for influencing General Assembly in regard to 1780 2095
  bill of Theodore Foster 1780 2238
Commerce and Navigation request to call town meeting to consider 1789 5120
 warrant to call town meeting to consider 1789 5121
Commission appointing deputy sheriff for one day 1783 3027
Committee for classing town, see *Revolution*
 of correspondence, see *Revolution*
 on hospital, see *Small Pox*
 on school houses, see *Schools and School Houses*
 on small pox, see *Small Pox*
 on towns, see *Revolution*
 for repairing work house, see *Work House Estate*
Common act regarding cattle bill for publishing 1787 4548
Congress petition by town as to relations of the State to the United States 1789 5250
 representative warrant to warn town meeting to elect 1790 5749
Constable order of town meeting as to refusal to take engagement 1784 3174
Constitution of the United States act of General Assembly calling convention to consider 1790 15085a
 amendments proposed by Congress 1789 5288 5289
  and Bill of Rights proposed by constitutional convention of Rhode Island 1790 5573
 declaration that town as such would seek protection of the United States in case of non adoption of federal constitution by State 1790 5628
 instructions by town to deputies as to action regarding 1789 5169
  to delegates at constitutional convention as to action in case of non adoption of 1796 5628
 minutes of proceedings of town meeting March 24 25 and 26 1788 4766
 minutes of vote in town meeting as to 1788 4767
 petition of town to General Assembly regarding 1788 4771

Constitution of the United States petition of town
to call convention to consider 1788 4785
to Congress as to relations of Rhode Island with United States 1789 5250
petition for a town meeting to request General Assembly to call a convention 1789 5120
to act in regard to 1789 5165
to discuss future action in case of non adoption of 1790 5627
resolution of town meeting as to 1788 4766
warrant to warn town meeting to vote as to adoption of 1788 4746 4759
to vote as to amendments of 1788 5042
to request General Assembly to call a convention 1789 5121
to act in regard to 1789 5166
to act pursuant to act of General Assembly 1789 5277
concerning 1790 5479
to discuss future action in case of non adoption of 1790 5626
Constitutional Convention of Rhode Island, see *Constitution of the United States*
Continental Invalid Major Daniel Box order of town treasurer on Joseph William Russell in favor of 1787 4239
of tax collector out of tax collecting in favor of 1788 4656
of D. Box on town treasurer in favor of John Field 1787 4241
in favor of Andrew Dexter 1788 4654
petition of to town council for relief 1787 4236 1788 4615
receipt by from Brazela Richmond for one hat 1787 4238
resolution of town council as to 1787 4234 1788 4658
Henry Morris a negro manumitted for service in the war
bill of William Larned for nursing and burying 1790 5686
of town against State for money paid W. Larned for 1790 15086
Continental Money endorsement of 1781 2610
Continental Securities account of 1787 4387
Contract, see *School* and *School House*
between Israel Young and Jeremiah Field building house 1746 134
Cord Wood Note viz note payable in cord wood, see *Note*
Corn Note viz notes given for corn, see *Note*
Corn on account of town receipt by town treasurer from John Brown for 1787 4525
by Brown & Waner from treasurer in payment for 1787 4525
Coroners Inquest Samuel Chace coroner bill against town for expense of inquisitions 1787 4457
in case of Elizabeth Hargill 1787 4420
William Martins child 1789 5104
Miss Ann Proud 1789 5208
bill for services Henry Bowen 1789 5088 5294
of Simeon Thayer in case of child found dead near the mill pond 1786 3788

Correspondence Committee of, see *Revolution*
Council of War, see *Revolution*
Court, see *Inferior Court of Common Pleas* *Justice Court* *Legal Proceedings*
Court House bill of Nicholas Brown & Co. against town for building 1773 532
vote of town as to Benjamin Cushing securing the 1771 14994
Court of Inquiry, see *Legal Proceedings*
Court of General Sessions, see *Legal Proceedings*
Court of Trials, see *Legal Proceedings*
Currency State, see *Paper Money Bank*
Custodian of Estate, see *Estate*
Debt due to town list of 1778 1373
due from town list of 1785 3462 1789 5215
to Zachariah Allen 1789 5279
to Welcome Arnold 1790 14593
to Mrs. Lydia Dexter 1789 5134
due at the division of town to form Johnston 1769 414
report of committee as to 1718 14642
request and warrant to call town meeting to consider 1755 278
vote of town to pay liquidated debts not bearing interest if there are funds for the purpose 1789 5280
warrant to call town meeting to discuss 1780 2171
to devise means of discharging 1781 2432
Declaration by town of right to make application to the Congress of the United States for the same privileges and protection as are afforded to the towns under their protection in case of non adoption of constitution of United States by constitutional convention and instructions to delegates as to carrying such rights into effect 1790 5628
Deed, see *Abstract*
of agreement, see *Agreement*
of defeasance, see *Defeasance*
of estate, see *Estate*
of manumission of slaves, see *Slave*
of partition, see *Partition*
Benedict Arnold to Stephen Arnold land near Pawtuxet Falls 1660 7
Israel Arnold Jr to Edward Arnold land on Pawtuxet neck 1730 90
Fenner Angell to Dexter Brown house etc. on land of Moses Brown 1787 14870
Benjamin Aplin to ——— 1769 14882
Peter Bateman and wife to William Brown land in Providence 1754 14719
Jeremiah Brown to Richard Brown house and lot on Stampers hill 1742 14689
Jeremiah Brown to Richard Brown land in neck on Seekonk river and Balies cove 1732 14677

Deed

Judah Brown to Jeremiah Brown of 1-4 part of whole purchase right in common lands which now are on east side of Seven Mile Line	1724	**14656**
of indenture between Henry Bowen and Richard Greene as to sale of lands in Barrington and Rehoboth	1783	**14323**
quit claim (not executed) to Dexter Brown	1782	**14820**
Richard Brown (not executed) to Samuel Wilkinson and wife 1-2 of cove near Narrow Passage	1706–7	**14723**
Samuel Byles to Edward Arnold land in Warwick	1751	**171**
William Carpenter to Stephen Arnold land on neck near Pawtuxet Falls	1656	**3**
William Carpenter to Joseph Carpenter meadow land on a cove	1665–6	**9**
Thomas Clemence to William Carpenter land on Pawtuxet neck	1658	**5**
Gideon Comstock to Andrew Waterman of right of way	1758	**358**
Samuel Comstock attestation of by witnesses	1726–7	**14661**
testimony of Thomas Comstock as to	1726–7	**14662**
James Dexter to Richard Brown and Joseph Brown of lands not yet laid out on west side of Seven Mile Line	1718	**14644**
John Greene Jr to Benedict Arnold land on north side of Pawtuxet river near Pawtuxet falls	1647	**2**
William Harris to Daniel Abbott land on neck near upper Balies cove	1730	**14672**
Stephen Harris to Joseph Allen lot on east side of Main street	1784	**3242**
William Hopkins attorney for John Beers showing conditions on which land of Thomas Peaty late deceased is held	1733	**93**
Zebedee Hopkins to Joseph Hopkins of land east of Seven Mile Line near Loakesqueset	1720	**71**
Thomas Olney Sr to son William Olney land on west side of Seven Mile Line near Chapumpumcit hill	1715	**14641**
Thomas Olney to Stephen Arnold land near Pawtuxet river and in Vineyard	1659	**6**
Thomas Olney to William Arnold land at north side mouth of Pawtuxet river	1642	**1**
Elizabeth Peedy to Benjamin Beers land in the neck and on Mosshassuck river	1709–10	**14635**
Thomas Peck to John Barden house on west side of river	1778	**1371**
Malachi Rhoades to James Arnold land in Warwick	1751	**174**
Zachariah Rhodes to Stephen Arnold land on north side Pawtuxet river	1663	**8**
George Shearman to William Brown land on road leading to Elisha Browns upper mill	1762	**14742**
Nehemiah Sheldon to Peleg Rhodes surrender of easement	1709–10	**40**

Deed
Joseph Smith to William Hopkins and others home lot of his father in Providence and other lands 1705-6 34
William Sprague to Joseph Hopkins land west of Seven Mile Line near Washuttauset 1714 62
Robert Taylor to Edward Smith land at Quinonequot 1658 4
Ebenezer Tyler to Ann Tyler his wife land on west side Main street 1769 14754
Emanuel Walley to Edward Smith land in Quinoniquot 1668 10
John Warner to Stephen Arnold land on neck east of Pawtuxet falls and also the one third part of the Vineyard 1682 21

Defeasance John Inman to John Pierce land west of Seven Mile Line 1727-8 77

Delegates instructions to as to constitution of the United States and as to legal tender law 1789 5169

Deposition in bastardy cases, see *Bastardy Proceedings*
legal proceedings, see *Legal Proceedings*
as to marriages, see *Marriage*
in vagrancy matters, see *Vagrancy Proceedings*
as to wills, see *Will*

Deputies to General Assembly election of and instructions to 1789 5251
warrant to warn town meeting to elect 1682 19 1753 225 1761 348 1783 2989 1785 3517 1789 5267
to consider whether freemen will grant allowance to for services and expenses while attending General Assembly 1781 2499

Discharge of Mortgage Freelove Crawford to Zachariah Field 1708-9 38 1710 41

Discharge of Soldiers, see *Revolution*

Disorderly Houses petition to suppress 1783 2916
warrant to bring persons charged with keeping before council to answer for 1783 2916

Disorderly Woman bill of Henry Bowen against town for services relating to 1789 5271 1790 5580
letter from overseer of poor to town council relating to 1785 3493
Henry Thompson to Henry Bowen as to 1789 5263
minutes of personal estate of 1785 3484
order of town council as to personal belongings and children 1785 3174
as to clothes of ——— and children 1785 3647
as to Phebe Bowens goods and children 1785 14526
on town council in favor of bearer by P. Bowen for furniture wood and potatoes 1785 3479
petition as to 1787 4350
resolution of town council as to confinement of 1789 15330e
regarding certain 1788 4982

Disorderly woman	
warrant for commitment of	1790 5269
Division of Town remonstrances against	1765 389 390
report of committee on division of poor between Providence and Johnston	1766 395
settlement of accounts and division of poor between Providence and North Providence	1769 414
Dogs in the market house bill for notifying by beat of drum through the town the act concerning them	1785 14536
Doctors Practice account of visits of Dr Hewes	1782 14815
Due Bill, see *Highway*	
issued by town treasurer to Samuel Aborn	1788 4933
Esek Aldrich	1788 4722
Benjamin Allen	1787 4462
Paul Allen	1788 4877
Philip Allen	1788 4624
Zephaniah Andrews	1787 4565
Isaac Angell	1788 4681
Daniel Anthony	1787 4549
Nathan Arnold	1788 4881
William Bacon	1787 4500
James Black	1787 4531
Daniel Brayton	1787 4413
Isaac Brown	1787 4323
John Brown	1787 4519
Brown & Benson	1787 4479
Brown Rogers & Brown	1788 4758
David Burr	1787 4543
Joshua Burr	1788 5055
James Burril	1787 4434
Samuel Butler	1788 4607
E. Callender	1788 4844
Gershom Carpenter	1787 4540
John Carter	1787 4541
Dr John Chace	1787 4441
Samuel Chace	1787 4417
Nancy Clan	1787 4586 4587 1785 3430
Clarke & Nightengale	1788 4735 4860
Benjamin Comstock	1787 4529
Benjamin Cozzens	1787 4463
Mary Demount	1787 4595
John Dorrance	1787 4442
Dr Solomon Drown	1787 4497
William Earle	1787 4331 4427
Edward Fenner	1787 4533
Richard Fenner	1788 4734
George Field	1788 4896
Lemuel Field	1788 4925

Due bill issued by town treasurer to

Mrs Martha Field	1787	**4443**
Thomas Field	1787	**4461 4501**
Asa Franklin	1788	**4843**
Cato Gardner	1787	**4561**
Josiah Gifford	1787	**4411**
William Givens	1788	**4946**
Caleb Greene	1787	**4599**
Josiah Greene	1787	**4408**
Thomas L. Halsey	1788	**4837**
Levi Ham	1787	**4485**
Samuel Hamblin	1787	**4433**
Walker Harding	1787	**4416**
David Hicks	1788	**4897**
Charles Holden	1788	**4688**
Holroyd & Tillinghast	1787	**4518**
David Howell	1788	**4649**
Richard Jackson	1788	**4610**
Jeremiah Jenkins	1787	**4578 4581**
Thomas Jones	1787	**4568**
Charles Keene	1787	**4590**
Jonathan Knowles	1787	**4535**
Charles and John Lippitt	1787	**4542**
Sylvanus Martin	1787	**4407 4504**
John Mason	1787	**4436**
Joseph Masury	1787	**4456**
Ralph Merry	1788	**4814**
Michael Metcalf	1787	**4552**
Nathan Miller	1788	**4920**
Nathan Morrill	1788	**4804**
Samuel Nightengale	1787	**4458**
Philip Pain	1787	**4484**
Lewis Peck	1787	**4478**
Peter Penno	1788	**4895**
John Pettey	1788	**4852**
Meshack Potter	1787	**4473**
Reubin Potter	1788	**4647**
Samuel Proud	1788	**4960**
Grindol Reynolds	1788	**4962**
Barzillai Richmond & Son	1787	**4333**
Lewis Rogers	1787	**4539**
Joseph and William Russell	1787	**4476**
Thomas Sabin	1787	**4515**
Solomon Searll	1788	**4779**
William Sessions	1787	**4452**
Thomas Smart	1787	**4516**
John Smith	1787	**4450**
Samuel Smith	1788	**4826**

Due bill issued by town treasurer to		
Daniel Snowe	1788	**4963**
James Snow	1788	**4961**
Daniel Spencer	1787	**4459**
Obadiah Sprague	1788	**4884**
Cyprian Sterry	1787	**4574**
Archibald Stewart	1787	**4492**
Daniel Sullivan	1780	**2193**
Peter Taylor	1787	**4472**
David Tifft	1788	**4813**
Eben Thompson	1788	**4910**
Stephen Thurber	1787	**4440**
John Tillinghast	1781	**4506**
Joseph Tillinghast	1787	**4499**
William Tillinghast	1780	**2192**
Daniel Turtelott	1787	**4453**
John Updike	1787	**4412**
Ephraim Walker	1788	**4819**
John Waker	1787	**4510**
Susanna Walker	1785	**3480 3490**
Mrs Susanna Walker	1788	**4604**
Nathan Waterman	1787	**4428**
Rufus Waterman	1787	**4388**
William Waterman	1787	**4432**
John Ward & Co	1787	**4423**
Stephen Wardwell	1788	**4956**
Mrs Amy West	1788	**4630**
William and James Wheaton	1788	**4871**
Jacob Whitman	1787	**4326**
Nathan Williams	1787	**4418**
Gideon Young	1787	**4402**
Earmarks of cattle of Joseph Brown and of Richard Brown	1709	**14633**
Enlistment, see *Revolution*		
Estate James Adams receipt by Matthew Watson from H. Bowen executor	1776	**14255**
and person of Abigail Birket guardian appointed	1780	**1923**
Frances Bowen receipt by executor of from Henry Bowen	1771	**14146**
Phanuel Bowen bill of John Greene against	1760	**14009**
James Brown bill of Jonathan Arnold against	1770	**14756**
of Henry Sterling	1775	**851**
receipt by Eli Brown for legacy in lieu of dower	1776	**1071**
Jeremiah Brown letter of Jabez Bowen to town council and warrant to call council meeting as to	1776	**1097**
Joseph Brown receipt from Richard Brown administrator by ——— in full of all accounts	1746	**14704**
by Robert Gibbs	1746	**14703**
by John Jenckes	1742	**14687**
by Thomas Shippee	1743	**14694**

Estate Joseph Brown receipt		
by Thomas Waite	1742–3	**14691**
by Joseph Walton	1742	**14685 14688**
Martha Brown citation as to probate of nuncupative will	1779	**1663**
William Brown bill of council clerk against executor	1782	**14813**
bond of William Morris to executor to pay debts and legacies of	1782	**14818**
letter testamentary to Dexter Brown	1782	**14812**
probate of will	1782	**14811**
receipt from executor by Huldah Arnold	1782	**14816 14817**
by Jonathan Arnold	1782	**14809**
by James Brown	1786	**14868**
by collector of North Providence	1782	**14819**
by Nathan Waterman	1782	**14808**
Timothy Brownell warrant to bring him before town council on charge of non support of family and wasting his estate	1783	**2973**
Luke Byrns petition of William Concklin for relief out of	1788	**4665**
Samuel Carew bill of against town	1774	**613**
Thomas Chafee bill of against Henry Bowen	1787	**4154**
Nicholas Clarke appointment of administrators	1780	**1900**
John Cole bill of against town for rent of hospital	1777	**1148**
John Crawford copy of inventory and proceedings as to	1724	**14645**
John Demount bill of against Henry Bowen	1787	**4217**
John Dexter letter of administration granted to widow	1763	**369**
Barnard Eddy, memorial of administrator to council	1783	**2860**
Paul Allen appointed to examine accounts	1780	**1900**
settlement of administration account	1780	**1900**
James Edmonds agreement in settlement of	1745	**125**
Patience Eddy *et als.* citation to choose guardians of estates and persons	1779	**1663**
James Field bill of Daniel Box against	1789	**5246**
custodian of estate and children appointed	1788	**4857**
Mary Field request to appoint guardian	1781	**2435**
Elizabeth Gibbs petition by guardian that town council recommend legislature to grant him leave to sell real estate of	1776	**1039**
Caleb Greene bond of Nathaniel Greene for benefit of	1744	**115**
inventory of Mary Greene executrix	1746	**134**
widow Mary Greenes account	1743	**111**
William Grinnel request to appoint guardian	1783	**2868**
Henry Harris letter testamentary	1727	**14663**
Jack Harris letter of administration to Richard Brown	1746	**14702**
William Harris refusal by Andrew Harris to accept co-executorship	1681	**14**
John Hopkins request for and appointment of Esek Esten as administrator	1777	**1335**

Estate

Joseph Ingraham account of Henry Bowen with town council	1786	14563
bill of Henry Bowen for services	1786	14584
of Thomas Chafee	1788	4914
lease of real estate by town to Henry Bowen	1786	3802
duplicate of		3804
lease of part of to Samuel Johnson	1789	5291
receipt from Amos Chaffee towards rent due town	1790	5440
by town treasurer from H. Bowen for rent	1786	3810
	1790	5542
by William Spencer from H. Bowen for trucking goods	1789	5127
by town treasurer from town sergeant for note taken for rent	1786	14583
by town treasurer from H. Bowen for proceeds of sold at auction by order of town council	1789	5138
resolution of town council as to sale of personal estate of	1787	4382
——— James request of Sarah James that her son Allen James be appointed administrator	1779	1582
Charles Jenckes widows request for appointment of Isaac Cory as administrator	1783	2855
Amos Kinnecutt bill of Nicholas Clarke against	1772	443
receipt by William Taylor from	1771	431
Jonathan Lewis late of Newport minute of town council of Providence granting letters of administration on	1777	1249
Joseph Larchar Jr appointment of administrator	1787	4512
Joseph Larcher a minor appointment of guardian	1787	4512
Samuel Maverick further time allowed administrator	1787	4391
Joseph Olney motion against probate of will	1777	1356
Ephraim Peabody appointment of administrator	1788	4857
Samuel Perry of Rehoboth copy of minutes of return of committee as to creditors	1768	14753
Farrell Reily statement of account of with Terrence Reily	1779	1842
Joseph Rhodes warrant to call town council meeting to act as to guardianship	1746	133
Malachi Rhodes agreement between John Rice 2d and Israel Arnold in settlement of	1724	73
Joseph Sheldon order in favor of executor of	1772	460
John Smith summons to debtors and creditors of to appear before council	1683	25
Ebenezer Sprague act of General Assembly authorizing sale for payment of debts	1742	108
Serviah Sprague act of General Assembly authorizing guardians to sell lands to pay debts	1742	108
Abner Thayer proceedings by town council	1787	4489 4496
Charles Tillinghast warrant to call town council meeting	1743	110a

Estate

Dinah Tillinghast bill of town against for her expense at small pox hospital North Providence 1777 1267

Elizabeth and Ebenezer W. Treby guardians bond 1781 2454

Isaac Tuckerman administration granted to widow 1780 1900

William Walker letter from town council 1746 130

to town council 1746 137

Samuel Warner appointment of administrator 1788 4781

Archibald Weirs statement of account of Archibald Stewart with 1782 2714

Anne Whipple bill of Levi Whipple 1778 1375

Providence Williams custodian appointed 1686 27

letter of town to General Assembly as to 1686 27

Robert Young citation of administrator before council to account 1790 5608

Examination, see *Vagrancy Proceedings*

Excise Duties instructions of town to deputies as to State law 1789 5251

Ferry Edmonds petition of Andrew Edmonds as to 1678–9 13

Fullers bill of John Carter against town for printing 1777 1353

of Caleb Fuller against town council for obstruction of ferry at Tockwotten 1777 1205

receipt by Caleb Fuller for damage for obstruction 1777 15059

vote of town council to pay Mrs. Mehitable Fuller as damages for obstruction 1777 1207

Fine of town council members vote of council as to 1756 285

Fire Apparatus act of General Assembly providing a tax rate for purchase of a fire engine 1754 260

bill against engine No 1 Samuel Butler Jr repairing hose 1784 3200

Samuel Butler leather to leather engine 1777 1114

Jonathan Ellis repairing 1777 1187

A. Gray labor on hose 1787 4285

Daniel Jackson repairs on engine 1774 657 1776 89 1778 1445

William Larchar mending buckets 1790 5693

Pearce & Jackson fitting and repairs 1777 1117

Edward Spaulding repairing 1784 3198

Stoddard & Clapp 1774 656

against engine No 3 Zephaniah Brown repairs 1781 2314

Amos Chase repairing hose 1778 1423

Jonathan Ellis repairs 1777 1187

D. Jackson cleaning oiling and repairs 1778 1445

John Mathewson *lignum vitae* and sole leather for clappers 1790 5498

Stoddard & Clapp repairs 1774 658

against engine at market A. Gray labor on hose 1783 2986

Joseph Bucklin labor on engine 1774 687

Fire apparatus bill against engine at market		
Grinnell & Taylor labor on door		1790 5728
Jonathan Hammon labor	1779 1591	1781 2505
Caleb Ormsbee labor		1790 5725
Ford Westcoat labor on hose		1779 1658
Jacob Whitman fire hooks etc.		1781 2462
against engine at North End James Wheaton material and repairs		1788 4867
against engine on west side of bridge Amos Atwell repairs		1782 2671
against engine of Capt Simeon Thayers company Samuel Hamlin repairs		1787 4429
against engine house Benjamin Gladding labor		1781 2468
Jonathan Hammon moving and repairing		1774 625
John Smith		1774 695
Daniel Stillwell		1790 5726
Nehemiah Sweet		1785 3540
Simeon Thayer		1785 3670
miscellaneous for nails		1784 3188
Christopher Arnold repairs on hose		1782 2703
Amos Atwell labor		1786 3748
Ephraim Bowen repairs		1783 2902
Brown & Thurber nails		1779 1589
John Carter printing	1777 1353	1783 2961
copies of rules and regulations to be observed in case of fire		1771 15024
Samuel Davenport repairs		1789 5130
work		1790 5581
Jonathan Ellis repairs		1784 3191
Peter Grinnell painting		1784 3197
Jonathan Hammon labor		1784 3196
Daniel Jackson repairs		1773 542
making chain		1784 3162
John Lasell labor		1782 2683
Aaron Mason oiling hose		1780 1926
Masury & Dowlless labor		1790 5578
Benoni Pearce for five ladders		1782 2691
Nicholas Power cordage		1790 5507
John Smith leather		1775 783
Nehemiah Sweet firehooks		1781 2515
Ebenezer Thompson sole leather		1784 3189
Jacob Whitman repairs		1781 2462
bond of Daniel Jackson to build fire engine		1771 438
buckets bill of John Carter for advertising as to		1785 3322
printing resolutions of town		1790 5779
of Henry Bowen against town for notifying persons to furnish themselves with		1790 5738
list of persons to be notified to procure		1790 5723

- *Fire apparatus* buckets
    - return of persons having 1790 5689
  - letter to Joseph Sherwood ordering an engine 1760 333
    - from Joseph Sherwood concerning engine 1760 336
      - O. Brown and J. Angell to Joseph Scott 1761 345
  - order of committee on town treasurer in favor of Daniel Jackson 1771 14989
  - order of council on town treasurer in favor of Jackson & Updike for cordage used at the fire at Eddy's house 1770 14977a
  - rate streak for an engine 1759 323
    - for paying charges on engine 1761 344
    - for an engine 1772 458
      - bill of Ezekiel Burr for collecting 1771 15036
  - report of committee on machinery of Capt John Updike for use in case of fires 1790 5702
  - reservoir on Broad Street petition for construction of 1788 4954
  - warrant to warn town meeting to rescind vote as to 1788 4957
  - vote of town to pay Jabez Brown for pails lost at the late fire 1770 14978
    - for engine treasurer to prosecute collector of taxes immediately for money in his hands due the town 1768 412
  - warrant to warn a town meeting to pay freight on fire engine and provide place for 1760 341
- **Fishway** in dam near Moswansicut Pond bond of James Mathewson Jr *et al* to town council to maintain 1728 80
- **Foreign Relations** bill of Benjamin Bourn against town for services as to 1789 5284
    - of James Manning 1789 5283
  - petition of town to Congress as to relation of this State with the United States 1789 5250
  - request to call a town meeting to consider 1789 5120
  - warrant to call town meeting to consider 1789 5121
    - to receive report of committee to draft a petition to Congress 1789 5252
- **Fortifications,** see *Revolution*
- **Freemen** act of General Assembly as to certificates of 1762 363
  - certificate town clerk of ——— as to William Warner 1782 2830
    - of Johnston as to Caleb Sheldon 1782 2695
      - as to George Beverly 1780 1957
  - list of who voted for general officers 1777 1196 1783 2874 1784 3133 1785 3449 1788 4834 1789 5167 1790 5605
  - list of 1790 5604
  - propounded town meeting minute of 1774 649
- **French Certificate** viz in French language translation of Lewis J. Rivery discharging Mr Douville 1774 727 1774 728
- **Friends,** see *Quakers*
- **Gaol** bill of Amos Atwell for leg shackles and ironwork 1790 5705

Gaol bill
of keeper for keeping prisoner and for fees 1789 5226
1790 5393 5515
order of council on treasurer in favor of keeper 1789 5153
report of committee on boundaries of gaol lot 1785 3512
resolution of council to pay keeper for keeping prisoner 1789 5305
General Assembly, see *Acts of General Assembly*
order of fixing bounds of Providence 1683 24
resignation of Thomas Jenkins member of 1783 2977
General Treasurer bonds to and receipt from as to paper money emissions, see *Paper Money Bank*
list of State securities to be returned to 1788 5022
order on in Council of War, see *Revolution*
receipt by for supplies for army, see *Revolution*
for continental taxes, see *Revolution*
for State taxes, see *Tax*
Gold and Silver Loan for support of poor, see *Poor*
Gold Notes, see *Note*
Gold and Silver Notes, see *Note*
Greene General address to 1783 2837
request to call town meeting to consider address to 1784 3062
warrant to warn town meeting to consider address to 1784 3061
Grog shops and tippling houses suppression of letter from Nicholas Cortlandt A. D. C. to council 1778 1501
Adjutant General Peck 1778 1452
Harbor staking out channel bill of Philip and Zachariah Allen against town 1790 5545
of Robert Sutton against committee 1790 5733
Hard Money Notes, see *Note*
Hay scales, see *Statera*
Highway for notes issued for paving streets, see *Note*
for payments made for highway purposes by order of town treasurer on tax collector, see *Tax*
agreement as to extension of pavement between John Brown and town committee 1783 2897
Clark & Nightengale and town committee 1783 2926
bill for work where locality is not given Paul Allen 1778 1379
1780 2260 1781 2341 2570
Isaac Angell 1790 5455
Nathan Angell 1782 2676
Nathan Arnold 1788 4882
Thomas Arnold 1783 2943 1790 5785
William Bacon 1786 3768
Thomas Bennet 1780 1991 1995 2240 1782 2828
1785 3311 1786 3762
Randall Briggs 1790 5459
Chad Brown 1785 3685
Daniel Brown 1790 5423

Highway bill for work where locality is not given

Isaac Brown	1787 **4250**
Morris Brown	1789 **5347**
William Brown	1787 **4503**
Timothy Brownell	1789 **5080**
Ezekiel Burkett	1790 **5461**
Elias Callender	1788 **4757**
Amos Chafee	1790 **5397**
Benjamin Cozzens	1787 **4288**
Job Danforth	1780 **2216 2220**
Knight Dexter	1790 **5490**
Richard Fenner	1788 **4733**
Richard Fenner Jr	1785 **3650**
Daniel Field	1785 **3673** 1790 **5535**
James Field	1782 **2678** 1788 **4637**
James Field Jr	1789 **5361**
Lemuel Field	1788 **4924**
Amasa Gray	1790 **5958**
George Gordon	1789 **5363**
Joseph Hewes	1788 **4641** 1790 **5454**
David Howell	1779 **1859** 1787 **4254** 1788 **4648** 1790 **5435**
Nathan Jacobs	1776 **887**
Samuel Knight	1785 **3309 3686**
Benjamin Marshall	1790 **5463**
Sylvanus Martin	1787 **4550**
Richard Marven	1790 **5518**
Aaron Mason	1790 **5406 5865**
Pardon Mason	1790 **5562**
John Mathewson	1790 **5498**
Ralph Merry	1788 **4811 4812**
John Mumford	1790 **5933**
Robert Newell	1787 **4291** 1790 **5437 5880**
Jabez Olney	1784 **3250**
Stephen Olney	1790 **5401**
Bristol Olney	1790 **5427**
Bristor Olney	1790 **5574**
Jacob Otis	1790 **5503**
Eleazer Peck	1788 **4631**
John Pettey	1781 **2325** 1785 **3510**
John Potter	1782 **2675**
Reuben Potter	1788 **4646** 1789 **5352**
Reuben and William Potter	1786 **3770**
Benjamin Randall	1789 **5379**
Peter Randall	1788 **4653**
Stephen Randall	1788 **4652** 1789 **5356**
Amos Round	1790 **5678**
Daniel Rutenber	1788 **5069**
Archibald Salisbury	1790 **5443**

Highway bill for work where locality is not given
Magg Shackleford 1790 5439
John Smith also for plank 1786 3934
Samuel Smith 1788 4825
Daniel Snow 1778 1429
James Snow 1781 2337
William Snow 1790 5410
Obadiah Sprague 1790 5478
Elijah Starkweather 1785 3305
against Paul Allen 1786 3769
Daniel Sullivan against Thomas Bennett 1779 1836
1782 2677
Simeon Thayer 1784 3177
Squire Thurber 1788 4689
Daniel Tifft against John Mumford 1790 5405
David Tifft 1788 4780
Benjamin Turpin 1790 5873
Daniel Turtelot 1784 3161 1785 3357 3669 3683
Caleb Vinson 1787 4232
Nathan Waterman 1779 1835 1787 4164 1788 4692
1790 5433
Ephraim Wheaton 1790 5497
William Wheaton 1790 5522
Jonathan Whipple against Obadiah Sprague 1780 1987
Eben White 1785 3327
Andrew Williams 1784 3265 3273 1787 4207 1789 5083
1790 5516
Nathan Williams 1788 4815
Samuel Young 1790 5418
where locality is given opposite Capt Algers Edward
Thurber 1774 643
Angell street Moses Brown 1784 3082 1785 3495
Nathan Waterman 1790 5431
lane south of Welcome Arnolds Welcome Arnold 1790 5631
Back street Paul Allen 1781 2510 1783 2998 1784 3148
William Bacon 1788 5008
Moses Brown 1784 3084 1785 3495
A. Butler 1790 5644
Clarke & Nightengale 1790 5527
John Pettey 1789 5335
Nathaniel Jacobs 1775 781
Nathaniel Packard 1776 888
by Baptist meeting house Zephaniah Andrews 1784 3146
Moses Brown 1788 5065
Morn & Low 1790 5616
Bennets hill Paul Allen 1781 2510 1783 2998 1784 3148
Rhodes & Allen 1785 3653
Nathan Waterman 1788 5047

Highway bill for work

at Bennets bridge Nathan Williams		1790 **5480**
near bridge Zephaniah Andrews		1780 **2243**
Samuel Black		1780 **2244**
Dexter Brown	1779 **1581**	1780 **2231**
Nathan Waterman		1785 **4135**
Jacob Whitman		1790 **5489**
Nathan Williams		1787 **4419**
levelling breastwork Josiah Miller		1784 **3276**
Bowens lane Philip & Zachariah Allen		1790 **5558**
Camp hill Tilley Maverick Olney		1777 **1352**
Nathaniel Packard		1776 **888**
Edward Thurber		1774 **643**
Martin Thurber		1781 **2601**
by John Carters Moses Brown		1784 **3086**
Cat swamp lane Dexter Brown		1782 **2820**
by court house parade Martin Thurber		1781 **2601**
Cranston road Paul Allen	1784 **3148**	1790 **5509**
Randall Briggs		1790 **5734**
Joseph Hoyle		1786 **3803**
Constitution street Samuel Thurber		1789 **5365**
Squire Thurber		1789 **5367**
Church lane Joseph Comstock		1790 **5402**
College lane Ephraim Bowen		1790 **5563**
Thomas Bennet		1785 **3687**
Cross street Paul Allen		1785 **3310**
James Field		1784 **3257**
Feather hall road Tilley Maverick Olney		1777 **1352**
Ferry road to Thomas Bennet		1781 **2590**
Clarke & Nightengale		1790 **5527**
Ebenezer Thompson		1783 **2907**
Front street Clarke & Nightengale		1790 **5527**
Greenwich road Joseph Hoyle		1790 **5417**
Hanover street Henry Alexander		1790 **5810**
Joseph Martin		1790 **5528**
near Dr Hewes Jeremiah Sayles		1788 **4661**
hill (Sand) Paul Allen	1788 **4878**	1790 **5509**
near Mr Seamans Brown & Benson and Welcome Arnold		1790 **5747**
by Ebenezer Wheatons Jacob Whitman		1790 **5489**
High street William Brownell		1790 **5495**
Jabez Olney	1789 **5315**	1790 **5559**
Jail lane Moses Brown		1775 **780**
John Carter		1777 **1353**
William Seamans		1775 **780**
Johnston road Paul Allen		1790 **5509**
Liberty lane Nathaniel Packard		1776 **888**
Main street Levi Hall		1780 **2289**

Highway bill for work

Mill bridge near John Smith			1777	**1150**
Martin Wheeler			1781	**2601**
Muddy dock Zephaniah Andrews			1787	**4564**
Neck highways in Dexter Brown			1785	**3720**
North end of town street at Borrak Brown			1787	**4306**
John Luther			1788	**4659**
Northerly part of town William Earle			1787	**4426**
Sylvanus Martin	1787	**4345**	1788	**4660**
Christopher Olneys near Paul Allen			1790	**5509**
Stephen Beverly			1789	**5112**
pavement generally Zachariah and Philip Allen			1783	**3287**
Thomas Bennet			1781	**2590**
Samuel Black			1789	**5374**
E. Bowen			1784	**3245**
Daniel and Stephen Brayton			1785	**3348**
Moses Brown			1784	**3084**
Clarke & Nightengale			1783	**3043**
Benjamin Comstock			1785	**3519**
Levi Hall			1785	**3355**
David Howell			1786	**3801**
Thomas Jones			1787	**4244**
M. and Joel Metcalf			1785	**3341**
John Mumford			1789	**5360**
Samuel Nightengale Jr			1785	**3342**
Saunders Pitman			1785	**3329**
William Seamans			1775	**780**
John Smith			1785	**3303**
Darius Sessions			1790	**5564**
Nehemiah Sweet			1785	**3438**
Joseph Tillinghast & Son			1785	**3551**
William & James Wheaton			1785	**3721**
Joseph and John Whipple			1785	**3419** **3420**
Samuel Young			1784	**3212**
about market house Zephaniah Andrews			1786	**3755**
Brown & Benson			1786	**3745**
Amos Chaffee			1786	**3787**
George Corlis & Co			1786	**3783**
Samuel Davenport			1786	**3798**
David Howell			1786	**3801**
near bridge Nathaniel Jacobs			1744	**638**
M. and Joel Metcalf			1785	**3340**
Nathan Waterman			1787	**4163**
Meeting street Moses Brown			1784	**3081**
Pettis lane Nathan Waterman			1790	**5433**
Planet lane William Peck			1789	**5373**
on the plain Nathan Waterman	1788	**5047**	1790	**5433**
Powers lane Clark & Nightengale			1790	**5527**

Highway bill for work

Prospect lane Henry Alexander	1790	5810
Jonathan Russells near Dexter Brown	1782	2688
School street Paul Allen	1790	5509
near John Seamans Edward Thurber	1774	643
sewers generally Paul Allen	1790	5509
Philip Martin	1787	4242
Stephen Randall	1790	5789
Martin Seamans	1776	926
John Whipple	1785	3713
at Baptist meeting house lane Moses Brown	1788	5065
Back street Nathaniel Jacobs	1775	781
John Pettey	1789	5335
hill by Salisburys Isaac Angell	1788	4682
in Sylvanus Martins district Sylvanus Martin	1790	5852
Ship street John Pettey	1788	4853
at the stone bridge Silas Covel	1787	4366
Ship street Zephaniah Andrews	1787	4564
Samuel and D. Proud 1789 5316	1790	5462
and Snow streets Grindol Reynolds & Co	1788	4959
James Snow Jr & Co	1790	5534
Small bridge by the Paul Allen	1779	1596
John Smiths by John Smith	1786	3785
Obadiah Sprague	1788	4885
Snow street Zephaniah Brown	1790	3639
James Pettis	1790	5398
near Samuel Spooners house Ephraim Walker	1790	5494
Star lane Amos Allen	1789	5348
Stevens bridge near Levi Hall	1780	2289
Edward Thurber	1774	643
Martin Thurber	1781	2601
Tar bridge near Nicholas Branch	1790	5400
Jonathan W. Coy	1790	5517
James Field	1786	3818
Nathaniel Jacobs	1744	638
Christopher Olney	1790	5460
Nathan Williams	1790	5480
near Paris Tillinghasts house Richard Fenner	1790	5415
Transit lane Clark & Nightengale	1790	5527
Paul Tews wall Joseph and John Whipple	1787	4186
Turpin's brook by Andrew Comstock	1779	1575
Turpin's road Tilley Maverick Olney	1777	1352
Waterman's lane Thomas Bennet	1781	2590
Moses Brown	1785	3495
Westminster street William Brownell	1790	5495
James Burrill	1789	5256
Ralph Merry	1786	3774

Highway bill for work Westminster street
Jabez Olney 1790 5559
Nathan Waterman 1788 5047
Mr Whitmans by Sylvanus Martin 1789 5317
bond to build a causeway at mill (Moshassuck) river (at or near present Mill street) Joseph Whipple 1738 104
of directors in lottery for paving Union street to town treasurer Elijah Bacon 1780 1979
Joseph Hoyle 1780 1981
Robert Taylor 1780 1978
Thomas Truman 1780 1980
certificate of labor on highways from Paul Allen surveyor to Joseph Larchar 1782 2672
to Stephen Thurber 1790 5764
to Eben White 1787 4187
districts list of 1756 285
due bill by surveyors of to Jonathan Brownell 1787 4569
David Burr 1787 4545
Joshua Burr 1787 5033 1788 5048
Samuel Hamlin 1782 4091 1787 4414
Israel Low 1787 4337
Philip Martin 1787 4318
Nathan Miller 1788 4919
John Remington 1787 4198
Magg Shaggleford 1788 4730
bill against town for due bills of surveyor of highways taken up by A. Gray 1787 4243
Aaron Mason 1787 4246
Stephen Randall 1787 4371
layout of over Chockstone hill 1751 173
to Crook Fall river 1720 68
cross road from road that comes by Uriah Watermans to road that runs by Jonathan Olneys 1763 369
through Inmans purchase 1721–2 72
Ephraims wading place on Pocasset river north easterly 1744 116
to Mashantatut 1730 88
Nuteconqueneet river near Mr Nichols house to Nicholas Sheldons orchard 1735 99
Pawtucket to Smithfield 1761 351 14738 1763 377
Pawtuxet road to head of Long cove 1742 109
Plainfield road to Pawtuxet road 1737 103
Providence to Smithfield 1759 349
stated common through to north bounds of Providence 1733 95
Setemechute hill across north end of 1724 98
Wainscott details about 1760 334

Highway layout		
through Wescottomscott and Woonsocket lands	1716	65
West river to town line	1741	106
West river and Thurbers highway	1752	468
bill for services in William Ashtons street by Henry Bowen	1790	5949
Joseph Bowens cross street by Daniel Anthony	1787	4270
burying place to Cranston line towards Pawtuxet Henry Bowen	1786	14566
Charlestown streets in Henry Bowen	1786	14566
Daniel Cookes street near Henry Bowen	1790	5949
gangways William Compton	1772	15040 15055
Hanover street Henry Bowen	1790	5738 5767
Nathan Waterman	1790	5735
Mill bridge road near Daniel Anthony	1787	4270 4271
Nightengales lane Daniel Anthony	1787	4546
Packards lane Daniel Anthony	1787	4546
north end of street and road at H. Bowen	1790	5767 5949
town street down Henry Bowen	1790	5738 5949
Sugar lane Daniel Anthony	1787	4546
west end of Westminster street to brook near J. Olneys Seth Wheaton	1784	3187
grant to council for of land between John Potters land and land of John Rains deceased	1730	87
letter of town council to Dr Jonathan Arnold in regard to hay scales and pavement	1784	3216
memorial of Daniel Tillinghast requesting permission to alter grade of street pavement	1781	2540
notification to owners of a highway being laid out through their land on the hill east of Benefit street	1785	14525
order of town auditors on town treasurer for work on in favor of Joshua Burr	1788	5033
Tilley M. Olney	1779	1798
Benoni Pearce	1788	4638
Samuel Sharp	1790	5554
Ebenezer White	1790	5724
of James Arnold on Moses Brown in favor of Mr Demont to enable him to pay poor people at work on by the mills	1784	3089
of town council on town treasurer in favor of Job Sweeting for land damage	1787	4389
petition to exchange land for of Jonathan Allen	1758	282
for from Charles street across West river	1752	215
for a driftway by Christopher Burlingame	1745	128
in re Market street for leave to fill land on south side of westerly approach to the bridge with a plat of same	1777	1285
from Neck road from Pawtucket down to salt water	1752	200

- *Highway* petition
    - New street for new layout of 1752 **207**
    - parade opposite house of Joseph Hoyle to widen 1789 **5144**
    - pest house road to by Martha Field 1790 **5647**
    - Pawtuxet road to 1786 **3790**
    - Pawtuxet road to salt water to relay 1758 **329**
    - Rutenbergs mills for landing place and highway near 1745 **121**
    - Ezekiel Woodwards land for road through 1758 **319**
  - proposal of John Brown for paving street from Col. Walls house to about middle of Archibald Youngs house 1782 **2669**
  - receipt for land damage William Tillinghast 1772 **15056**
    - and promise to return for plat of Plainfield road 1783 **2992**
    - by Welcome Arnold from town treasurer on account of paving notes taken up 1788 **4695**
  - report of Paul Allen of debts for work on Bennets Hill etc. 1784 **3149**
    - Moses Brown for work and expense on roads 1789 **5058**
    - committee on highway to Killingly 1728 **78**
        - concerning highway and bridge north of Durges bridge 1784 **3231**
        - on highway from Cranston 1784 **3259**
        - on paving of Hanover street 1790 **5714**
    - Amasa Gray as to expenses of mending 1783 **2965**
  - request to call a town meeting as to paving streets 1782 **2754** 1788 **4948**
    - to stop further paving streets 1788 **4950** **4951**
  - streets lanes and alleys list of 1772 **15050**
  - vote of town council as to layout of road by James Angells into the country 1724–5 **14657**
        - to pay Nathan Angell for highway laid through his land to Cranston 1785 **3450**
        - Baptist meeting house lane paving and issuing notes therefor 1785 **3547**
        - as to paving Bowens lane 1788 **4888**
        - as to payment of notes for paving Main street 1785 **3465**
        - Plainfield road as to surveyors of 1788 **4655**
        - as to Westminster street plat of 1786 **3766**
        - as to road from John Wilkinsons to Crook Fall river 1719–20 **14646**
        - of town council of North Providence as to highway from Pawtucket to road in the neck 1766 **14748**
    - of town meeting as to opening (Angell) street 1783 **3012**
        - transfer of land from Richard Brown 1789 **3201**
        - paving Meeting street 1783 **2988**
        - widening near Mill bridge 1784 **3132**
        - notes to be issued for paving streets 1784 **3213**

Highway vote of town meeting		
highways in south district Moses Brown	1784	3211
paving Meeting street, Watermans lane and Hanover street	1783	2895
widening and straightening upper North Main street	1784	3136
widening Watermans lane	1783	2936
filling in Westminster street to make it passable	1786	3772
imposing tax to maintain	1789	5280
warrant to notify jurors to lay out from Ephraim's wading place	1743–4	110
to notify land owners of lay out of highway on south side of Church of England	1753	221
to call a town council meeting to consider a return of	1748	153
to warn town meetings to consider reports of committee on paving South Main street	1785 1782	3497 2752
Broad and Westminster	1788	4949
Mill street bridge and highways near same	1784	3070
widening and paving	1782	2670
reconsider vote for paving	1788	4952
rescind vote for paving	1788	4957
consider repairs of	1784	3075
consider whether highways shall be repaired from town taxes or not	1781	2499
Hypothecation receipt by Henry Bowen for Connecticut loan office note received in	1785	14496
Impost Tax printing resolutions respecting bill of John Carter against town for	1785	3322
of Bennet Wheeler	1785	3324
Indenture to apprentice, see *Apprentice*		
of lease, see *Lease* and *State*		
to lease school house, see *School House*		
of service Alce Arnold to Jabez Bowen	1759	324
Roby Briggs to William Barker and wife	1759	325
Morgin Tinian to William Hopkins Jr	1728	79
Santos (an Indian boy) to Jonathan Olney	1757	302
Mary Williams to Richard Borden	1752	213
Thomas Worsemaned to Gideon Smith	1755	277
Indiscreet Conduct warrant to arrest Thomas Tate for	1789	5261
Inferior Court of Common Pleas, see *Legal Proceedings*		
Information to town council as to Elizabeth Freeman	1778	1556
Ingrossing of Prices, see *Prices*		
Interest Account of John Brown with town	1775	768
Intendants Office permit of entry by collector of imports for brigantine Amey	1783	14851
Invoice of Cargo of Rum on brigantine Jenney	1782	14822
see also *Revolution*		

Iron and Flour ordered to town by General Assembly
- appointment of James Arnold agent to sell 1777 15060
- account of sales of flour in detail 1777 15061
- account of James Arnold 1777 15062

Inventory of Personal Estate of Patience Ingraham when committed to jail 1785 3483 3484

Jail, see *Gaol*

Johnston, see *Town of Johnston*

Juror, see also *Town Sergeant* bills
- bill against town for warning William Compton 1772 15949
  - of Henry Bowen 1790 5505 5651 5778
- election of 1789 5251
- grand and petit warrant to warn 1789 5338 1790 5750
- vote of town to pay William Compton for warning 1771 15034
- warrant to warn town meeting to choose 1682 19 1748 157 1750 164 1753 225 1782 2665

Justice Court, see *Legal Proceedings*

Land claims appointment of committee on 1788 4857

Layout of Land east side of Seven Mile Line in the neck
- southeast of Cat swamp to Richard and Joseph Brown 1704 14629
  - to Richard Brown 1709–10 14632
- on Seekonk river between the two Baileys coves to Richard Brown and Joseph Brown 1710 14634
- Nutaconkonut hill east side Henry Brown 1707 14630
- Smithfield to Caleb Shrefe 1759 14729
- Whortleberry hill south end William Hawkins 1719–20 67
- west side of Seven Mile Line in right of George Palmer 1731 14676
  - Chepatchet river two miles west of to John Billoo 1720 14647
  - Gloucester to Samuel Irons 1753 14317
    - Enoch Place 1760 14734 14735 14736
  - Messketahawk plain to Richard Browne 1706–7 14723
  - Punhunganset river Richard Browne 1747 14699
    - west of and east of Snaggwood swamp to Richard Browne 1747 14707
  - Scituate Aaron Aldrich 1768 14751
    - Joseph Brown 1743 14682
    - Edward Carpenter 1768 14750
    - Simon Davis 1765 14745
    - Amos Hammond 1765 14746
    - John King 1768 14739
  - Shonock woods Richard Phillips 1724–5 14658
  - memoranda as to 1729 14752 1758 14724 1759 14730

Lease of land in neck near Balies cove Joseph Brown to Joseph Brown 1735 14680
- part of estate of Joseph Ingraham town council to Samuel Johnson 1789 5291
- land in Providence Ann Tyler to John Carlisle *et als* 1784 14861

Lease
land in neck Joseph Whipple to Nathan Angell 1761 347
Legal proceedings in bastardy cases, see *Bastardy Proceedings*
vagrancy cases, see *Vagrancy Proceedings*
see also *Case of Town of Providence vs. Martha Howell*
attachment of personal property return and receipt for 1787 4455
keepers receipt 1785 14534 1790 5547
of real estate Nathaniel Gilmore 1785 3472
John Granger 1787 4178 4179 4208 4209 4210
Samuel Haley 1784 3143
Charles Handy 1786 3797
Nathaniel Jacobs Jr 1785 3328
William Morris 1784 3144 3151
Joseph Olney 1784 3153 3154 3155
Benjamin and Esther Page 1784 3215
Peter Penno 1784 3175
John Smith 2d 1782 3192 1784 3193 1785 3346
Thomas Tate 1784 3244
bond bail David Buffington 1783 2840
James Gaskill 1786 4068
to pay costs and keep Cain Bowman out of state Ezra Bowman 1786 15083a
certificate as to affidavit of Daniel Whitaker by David Howell Associate Justice Supreme Court 1786 3824
as to executions against Peter Penno and John Keen by deputy sheriff 1785 3304
that Henry Bowen served as sergeant and furnished a waiter to United States Circuit Court 1790 5848
that Henry Bowen acted as clerk and furnished a waiter to United States District Court 1790 5782
of town clerk as to payment of referees in case of town treasurer *vs.* Paul Allen 1781 2609
Court of Common Pleas citation to take deposition Curry *vs.* Tyler 1788 15085
deposition of Hannah Whitman 1788 15088
certificate of clerk as to costs Lasell *vs.* town treasurer 1786 3753
citation to take depositions Potter *vs.* Smith 1779 1593
Rhodes *vs.* Olney 1777 1355
continuance Jenckes *vs.* Bennet 1761 14741
motion for Hopkins *vs.* Shaw 1778 1516
writ Arnold *vs.* Tyler 1770 14755
Mowry *vs.* Aldrich 1776 964
Sprague *vs.* Jenckes 1776 971
Court of General Sessions judgment town council of Providence *vs.* Waterman 1772 470

Legal proceedings

Court of Inquiry decision as to highway across Setemechute hill	1724 98
Court of Justices proceedings for assault and battery *vs.* Stephen Field	1724 14655
Justice Court sentence for theft *vs.* Lupu Slaid	1783 2832
proceedings before justices assigned to keep the peace in and for the town and county of Providence bond of Charles Holden to prosecute John Cook for theft	1789 15093
complaint and warrant for assault and battery Samuel Robinson	1790 5585
James Gaskill	1784 4065
complaint for swindling and intended forgery	1788 4899
deposition Abraham Cooke in case *vs.* James Gaskill	1786 4064
summons to witness King *vs.* William	1788 15087
warrant to arrest Robert Daggett for assault and battery	1785 15081
Pedro a mulatto for theft	1789 5216
John Smith and another for theft	1789 15094
search for stolen goods	1783 3044
Court of Magistrates complaint and warrant Arnold *vs.* Thornton	1712–13 14636
minutes of actions of	1713 14637
summons to witness	1716 14639
writ of summons for trespass for assault *vs.* Nathaniel Jenckes	1715–16 64
Court of Trials declaration 'debt on a bond Brown *vs.* Whipple	1707 14631
writ of arrest action of debt	1671 11
attachment Sanford *vs.* town of Providence	1682 20
order on an execution William West on Ephraim Bowen in favor of Henry Bowen	1785 3703
receipts for attorneys fees by David Howell in action town *vs.* Amos Atwell	1790 5681
order of town treasurer on tax collector out of tax collecting for same	1790 5680
by William Channing in same case	1790 5388
Benjamin Bourne in case town *vs.* Paul Clarke	1782 2666
W. Channing in appeal of John Lasall	1786 3795
on execution against town for taxes	1788 4847 4848 1781 2433 2441
by town sergeant from Jesse Joslin	1786 14574
on judgment against Phanuel Bowen	1755 14007
in discharge of judgment against John Lewis by Charles Aldrich	1775 747
for demands of execution *vs.* Henry Morris	1768 14051
resolution of town meeting appointing committee to assist town treasurer to hire money to discharge execution	1781 2437

Legal proceedings resolution of town meeting
to defend suit of Lemuel Storrs *vs.* town sergeant 1780 **1871**
sentence of town council on Thomas Field and William Martin 1789 **5237**
statement by John Foster as to stolen property 1783 **15073a**
warrant to warn town meeting to choose person to appear for town in case between towns of Scituate and Providence 1747 **141**
to arrest Stephen Wright for selling strong liquors without license 1760 **334**
Legal Tender Law instructions to delegates as to action regarding 1789 **5169**
requests to call town meeting to consider 1789 **5120 5165**
warrants to call town meeting to consider 1789 **5121 5166**
Letter as to indentures, see *Apprentice*
as to disorderly women, see *Disorderly Women*
as to probate matters, see *Estate*
as to hay scales, see *Statera*
as to fire engines, see *Fire Apparatus*
as to grog shops, see *Grogshops and Tippling Houses*
as to paper money emissions, see *Paper Money Bank*
as to poor, see *Poor*
as to small pox, see *Small Pox*
as to vagrants, see *Vagrancy Proceedings*
of advice 1783 **14833**
Jabez Bowen to town council in matter of Jeremiah Brown 1776 **1097**
William Creed to William Wheaton as to payment for house 1787 **2409**
of instructions O. Brown to William Brown 1759 **14728**
as to transaction between Thomas Field and Jeremiah Field Job Randall to town council 1746 **131**
to moderator by Henry Ward 1789 **5152**
License, see *Taverns* and also *Athletic Feats*
List of ale house keepers license receipts etc., see *Tavern*
of debts due to and from town, see *Debts*
of accounts paid for bridges, see *Bridge*
of highway districts and list of streets etc., see *Highway*
of voters see *Freemen*
of delinquent militia, see *Revolution* and also *Militia*
in revolutionary matters, see *Revolution*
of patients expenses etc. of small pox, see *Small Pox*
of bills etc. paid by Benjamin Cushing 1756 **289**
of final settlements 1788 **4923**
of Nathan Watermans securities 1790 **14596**
Loan Office Certificate order for Oliver Davis on Dexter Brown in favor of William Mumford 1785 **14864**
Lottery Barrington sale of tickets Thomas Allen to Henry Bowen 1773 **14202**

Lottery

church receipt by Jonathan Gladding for share in 1786 **14555**
Congregational parsonage class 2d Nos 322 and 326 1771 **14160 14162**
  class 3d Nos 175 177 183 1771 **14155 14157 14159**
    Nos 187 193 and 194 1771 **14158 14161**
  class 5th No 255 1771 **14156**
market house account of John Carter with directors 1773 **490**
  account current with James Lovett 1774 **723**
  bill against managers of Joseph Lawrence 1773 **558**
  report of directors of 1775 **819**
  scheme of for building 1772 **446**
  vote of town meeting on report of director of 1775 **819**
market house and bridge tickets class 1 Nos 999 1028 and 1642 1784 **14404 14406 14411**
  Nos 1643 1654 and 1655 **14403 14405**
  class 2 Nos 48 88 1012 1784 **14402 14409 14410**
    1043 562 563 and 564 **14401 14408**
  class 3 No 9 1784 **14407**
meeting house first class receipt by Samuel Nightengale from Henry Bowen for cash for ticket 1775 **14246**
pavement of Union street for bonds of directors Elijah Bacon 1780 **1979**
  Joseph Hoyle 1780 **1981**
  Robert Taylor 1780 **1978**
  Thomas Truman 1780 **1980**
prizes bill of sale of Thomas Allen to Henry Bowen 1772 **14190**
Providence Great bridge ticket class 4 No 7352 1790 **14595**
ticket account Henry Bowen with Samuel Nightengale Jr 1776 **14258**
United States class second No. 28m 730 1776 **14263**

Market House agreement as to filling in lot 1772 **466**
certificate that Simeon Burt landed brick at 1773 **552**
  of disposal of stalls for one year at public vendue 1777 **1349**
  that Nathaniel Dana blacksmith furnished articles for completing 1778 **1376**
bill for labor Barney and Church 1790 **5727**
    Samuel Black 1772 **15044a**
    Francisco against Moses Brown 1772 **15060a**
    Abimelech Riggs 1779 **1600**
  blacksmith Thomas Stoddard 1774 **611**
      Stoddard & Clapp 1774 **612**
      Jacob Whitman 1781 **2462**
  bricklaying Seamans & Horton against Joseph Brown 1774 **741**
  carpenter Benjamin Gladding 1781 **2468**
      Greene & Vaughan 1787 **4406**
      Asa Hopkins 1774 **735**

Market house bill for labor of carpenter	
Robert Hudson	1784 3108 1787 4292
David Martin	1777 1134
John Smith	1774 693
Ephraim Walker	1788 4818 1790 5697
carting timber James Olney against Greene & Arnold	1774 694
cleaning and sweeping Simeon Devoll	1778 1515 1522
glazing David Martin	1776 1029 1778 1419 1784 3253
Potter & Lovett against Greene & Arnold	1774 718
grading and filling lot and digging cellar George Bacon	1774 652
John Brown	1775 767
Patrick Dewier	1773 475
Joseph Jewet	1774 655
Henry Lane	1772 15053a
Frances Pollard	1772 15056a
Samuel Poole	1778 1430
Luke Thurston against Nicholas Brown	1772 15051
mason Zephaniah Andrews	1773 554
Amos Horton	1773 594
William Seamans against Joseph Brown	1774 678
painting William Tyler	1778 1458
Samuel & Seth Yates	1785 3672
pay roll for wages of laborers Amos Horton	1774 683
ploughing down road to college Charles Keen	1772 473
pump taking out and paving over the well Amos Horton	1774 684
laying water table Amos Horton	1774 686
weights and scales adjusting and repairing Lewis Peck	1781 2532
William Seamans against Joseph Brown	1774 685
bill for labor and materials Nicholas Brown & Co	1775 761
Greene & Arnold	1774 712
Hammon & Smith against directors	1774 736 1776 950
David Harris	1775 773 1776 923
Elisha Mowry	1775 816
Joseph Lawrence expense in finishing northeast room	1788 4784
Lovett & Greene in account with	1773 565
William Russell in account with	1774 774
bill for materials bricks Joseph Barney	1773 579
hoe and spade handles William Barker	1774 725
improvements setting posts and trees etc. on lot Nicholas Brown	1785 3589
Brown & Benson	1786 3745
iron work Jacob Whitman	1778 1562
locks and fastenings Nathan Angell	1779 1598

Market house bill for locks and fastenings		
Jacob Whitman against Silas Downer	1777	1225
lumber William Corlis	1788	4800
Caleb Greene	1776	914
John and Stephen Holden against Paul Allen	1791	5610
Edward Thompson	1783	2946
John Updike	1787	4294
nails spikes etc. Samuel Davenport	1784	3227
Philip Pain against Paul Allen	1787	4480
E. White	1774	701
printing by-laws John Carter	1787	4548
Bennett Wheeler	1787	4153
ratline Brown & Power	1773 1774	541 681
scaffold stuff E. Hopkins against Caleb Greene	1773	555
scow use of Joseph Bucklin against Joseph Brown	1773	595
stage to land brick John Jenckes	1773	603
stone John Allen	1773	491
Petty Brown	1773	479
James Field	1774	679
Samuel Hill	1772	485
Petty & Brown	1773	597
Joseph Potter	1773	530
scales weights and measures George Beverly	1777	1334
Samuel Davenport	1783	2864
Deblois & Thompson	1784	3184
Tillinghast & Holroyd	1777	1327
Jacob Whitman	1777	1333
Jacob Whitman	1778	1566
Jacob Whitman	1787	4327
order of Silas Downer clerk of the market on town treasurer in favor of Simon Devoll	1778	1470
of Joseph Brown on William Russell in favor of William Seamans	1773	548
Amos Horton	1773	547
Stephen Hopkins and Joseph Brown on William Russell in favor of Mr. Hammond	1773	538
petition to town council to stop the selling of shoes in by a Massachusetts man	1790	5737
receipt for building lot wall Joseph Andrews	1773	474
on account of bill against Zephaniah Andrews	1773	486
for filling up lot John Brown	1774	622
in full for building Jonathan Hammond and John Smith	1777	1197
report of clerk of Silas Downer	1776	1098
financial of Joseph Brown	1774	716
of managers	1775	817
vote of town meeting as to account for finishing north-east room in chambers ordered settled on principles of equity	1789	5251

Market house vote of town meeting
  building wall and filling in space between bridge 1773 **544**
  butchers subletting stalls 1789 **5251**
  by-law as to dogs in 1775 **847**
  committee of and wharf appointed 1785 **3498**
  committee to settle accounts of appointed 1777 **1122**
  occupants of rooms in 1782 **2740**
 warrant to call town meeting as to appropriating for use of the French troops 1781 **2407**
Market House Parade, see also *Tax*
 bill for work Zephaniah Andrews against town 1786 **3755**
  for improving and paving Brown & Benson against town 1786 **3745**
  for stone Amos Chaffee against town 1786 **3787**
  for paving stones George Corlis & Co. against Nicholas Brown 1786 **3783**
Market Wharf bill for improving Brown & Benson against town 1786 **3745**
Marriage certificate of William Hariden to Esther Bennet 1783 **2950**
  Samson Indian to Abigail Petacome 1773 **14652**
  John Jencks to Rachel Lawrence 1731 **14674**
  Prince Luis to Abigail Frank 1724 **14654**
  Grindam Reynolds to Abigail Rhodes 1780 **1911**
  Anthony Sprague to Anna Thurston 1723 **14653**
 deposition of Joseph Jenckes and wife Esther as to marriage of Thomas Eustance to Priscilla Harding 1708 **35**
Memorandum as to accounts allowed by town council see *Town Council Minutes*
 as to bread corn, see *Bread Corn Distribution*
 as to notes, see *Note*
 as to poor, see *Poor*
 as to revolution, see *Revolution*
 as to small pox, see *Small Pox*
 as to taxes, see *Tax*
 of orders on town treasurer, see *Town Treasurer*
 of delivery of possession by turf and twig, see *Turf and Twig*
 of Thomas Beans account and contra credits by Henry Bowen 1788 **4861**
 as to bounds of meadow land west side of Moshassuck river 1686 **14628**
 as to bounds of land 1760 **14733**
 as to Brown Paysons goods household furniture 1753 **14721**
 as to claims of Clark & Nightengale 1788 **4748**
 as to death of Mrs. Hannah Jenckes 1718 **14643**
 as to dues Benedict Tabor to Richard Browne 1756 **14722**
 as to settlement of execution *vs.* Ezekiel Olney 1787 **4216**

Memorandum
as to farm produce sales of Richard Browne 1726 14659
1726–7 14664 1750 14714 1753 14726 1757 14723 1767 14752
as to gauges Sylvanus Martin 1784 14858–5
miscellaneous 1782 2716 1783 14340 1784 3180
miscellaneous by Henry Bowen 1787 14590
miscellaneous by Richard Browne 1722 14651 1752 14718
1756 14725 1757 14723 1759 14730
miscellaneous by Sylvanus Martin 1784 14858–1 14858–2 14858–3
14858–4 14858–6 14858–7 14858–8
as to payments of cash Sylvanus Martin 1784 14858–9
as to receipts from Henry Bowen 1788 4944
as to reckonings with divers persons Richard Browne 1753 14726
as to returns of land 1752 14715
as to security for rent Dorcas Perkins 1785 3731
as to testimony as to Samuel Comstocks deed Richard Browne 1726–7 14664
as to articles wanted at Providence Henry Bowen 1779 14279
as to transactions with Daniel Whittaker Richard Browne 1745 14716
as to the weather by Richard Browne 1727 14664 1750 14713

Memorial of Elisha Brown miller to town council as to grinding of corn 1779 1677

Militia Men Delinquents of first company of train band
lists of with warrants to collect fines 1775 786 787 788 789
memorandum list of on different dates 1775 798
of second company of train band warrants to collect fines of 1775 828 829 830 831

Minutes of deed William Creed to town treasurer in trust 1783 2921

Mortgage discharge of Freelove Crawford administrator to Zachariah Field 1708–9 38
Freelove Crawford to Zachariah Field 1710–11 41

Note bill for printing John Carter against town 1785 3322 1790 5779
list of against town paid and taken up 1787 14589
paid sundry persons hired to pay soldiers bounty by town treasurer 1780 2156
of town treasurer taken up under note of Oct. 25 1790 5760
four per cent state notes taken on January 13 and since by Henry Bowen 1789 15089
private William Andrews to Henry Bowen 1785 14519
James Arnold to John Tillinghast 1781 2472
James Brown to John Field 1773 559
Thomas Champlin to Henry Bowen 1780 14306
Jonathan Clarke to Smith & Sabin 1773 563
Amos Kinnecutt to Samuel Butler 1771 436
to Ephraim Bowen 1771 441
William Ladd to Henry Bowen 1784 14441

Edward Layall to Henry Bowen	1785 **14502**
Sylvanus Martin to William Morris	1783 **14850**
Edward Pealy to Richard Waterman	1695 **30**
Gideon Smith to John Andrew	1752 **211**
to Jeffrey Henry	1752 **212**
Hezekiah Sprague to Henry Bowen	1785 **14531**
Philo Phillips to James Philips	1786 **3786**
special form of payable in corded oak wood Rufus Thornton to Henry Bowen	1787 **4197**
payable in West India goods Henry Bowen to Daniel Cahoon	1787 **4290**
payable on demand in work on a vessel Oliver Luther to Henry Bowen	1785 **14510**
public simple note to Welcome Arnold	1785 **3577**
Nathan Angell	1784 **3159**
Jabez Bowen	1776 **1081** 1780 **2038**
John Brown	1784 **3235**
N. Brown G	1780 **2186**
Hezekiah Dayton G	1780 **2042**
John Demount H	1780 **2085**
Josiah Gifford H	1780 **2051**
Levi Hall H	1781 **2319**
Lewis Peck	1777 **1346**
William Rhodes	1777 **1136**
Sterry and Murray S	1780 **2036**
Robert Taylor G	1780 **2028**
William Wheaton H	1780 **2037**
Aaron Wright H	1780 **2040**
under resolutions the dates of which are not given Zephaniah Andrews S	1790 **5824**
Welcome Arnold S	1790 **5636**
Nicholas Branch S	1790 **5821**
Charles Holdin	1790 **5744**
Man and Lowe	1790 **5964**
John Mumford S	1790 **5932**
Daniel Tefft S	1790 **5962**
for account taken up under resolution of Oct. 18 1786 to Zephaniah Andrews S	1790 **5823**
Samuel Black S	1790 **5811**
Nicholas Branch S	1787 **4260** **4296** **4520**
Elisha Brown S	1787 **4362**
Isaac Brown S	1790 **5887**
Henry Bowen S	1787 **4559** 1788 **4793** 1789 **5135** **5185**
John Carter S	1790 **5788**
Dr. John Chace S	1790 **5957**
Silas Covel S	1790 **5791**
Samuel Davenport S	1789 **5132**

- *Note* for account taken up under resolution of Oct. 18, 1786
    - Richard Fenner S 1790 **5913**
    - Amasa Gray S 1790 **5956**
    - Dr. Joseph Hewes S 1790 **5822**
    - David Howell S 1788 **4645** 1790 **5853**
    - Thomas Jones S 1787 **4562**
    - Joseph Lawrence S 1788 **4782** **4783**
    - Joshua Lindley S 1790 **5895**
    - Philip Martin S 1790 **5890**
    - Sylvanus Martin S 1790 **5854** **5857** **5858**
    - Aaron Mason S 1790 **5860**
    - Robert Newell S 1790 **5896** **5901**
    - Reuben Potter S 1790 **5866**
    - Stephen Randall S 1790 **5794**
    - Squire Thurber S 1790 **5900**
    - Nathan Waterman S 1787 **4336** **4397** 1788 **5049**
    - Nathaniel Wheaton S 1789 **5212**
    - William and James Wheaton S 1788 **4869**
    - Bennett Wheeler S 1790 **5899**
    - John Whipple S 1787 **4424**
    - Andrew Williams S 1787 **4329**
  - for account ringing bell Nicholas Branch S 1788 **4973** 1789 **5136**
    - Joseph and William Russell S 1787 **4509**
  - for account repairs Great bridge Clarke & Nightengale S 1788 **4862**
  - for money borrowed to buy corn, see also *Bread Corn Distribution*
    - authority to issue and form of 1779 **1604**
    - Amos Allen 1779 **1738**
    - Paul Allen 1779 **1647**
    - Philip Allen 1779 **1705**
    - Zephaniah Andrews 1779 **1758** **1759**
    - James Angell 1779 **1687**
    - Christopher Arnold 1779 **1754**
    - Joseph Arnold 1779 **1766**
    - Welcome Arnold 1779 **1749**
    - Elijah Bacon 1779 **1643**
    - William Barton 1779 **1727**
    - John Brown 1779 **1724**
    - Moses Brown 1779 **1721** **1722** **1779**
    - Nicholas Brown 1779 **1700**
    - Zephaniah Brown 1779 **1715**
    - Ephraim Bowen 1779 **1771**
    - Jabez Bowen 1779 **1622**
    - James Burril 1779 **1746**
    - Samuel Butler 1779 **1741**
    - John Carter 1779 **1633**

Note for money borrowed to buy corn

Samuel Chace	1779	1745
Joseph Clarke	1779	1770
Samuel Clarke	1779	1624
Clarke & Nightengale	1779	1707
Billings Coggeshall	1779	1756
Benjamin Cozzens	1779	1639
John Davis	1779	1613
Solomon Drown	1779	1636
Zachariah Eddy	1779	1626
James Field	1779	1630
John Foster	1779	1629
Theodore Foster	1779	1637
Benjamin Gladding	1779	1748
Jotham Ham	1779	1755
Levi Ham	1779	1619
Samuel Hamblin	1779	1615
Hawkins and Bitts	1779	1617
James Hill	1779	1634
Joseph Hoyle	1779	1723
Jeremiah Jenckes	1779	1610
John Jenckes	1779	1757
Sylvanus Jenckes	1779	1650
Reuben Johnston	1779	1631
Charles Keen	1779	1763
John Larcher	1779	1712
David Lawrence	1779	1635
Joseph Lawrence	1779	1644
Richard Marden	1779	1780
Aaron Mason	1779	1641
John Mumford	1779	1719
Robert Newell	1779	1704
Ambrose Page	1779	1794
Israel Pearce	1779	1614
Oliver Pearce of Benoni	1779	1788
Mrs. Jerusha Pease	1779	1730
Lewis Peck	1779	1760
Mrs. Philip Peckham	1779	1716
Sanders Pitman	1779	1761
Phineas and Joseph Potter	1779	1625
William Rhodes	1779	1645
Thomas Roan	1779	1740
Mrs. Elizabeth Ross	1779	1627
Joseph and William Russell	1779	1720
Thomas Rutinbar	1779	1753
Thomas Sabin	1779	1717
Timothy Sabin	1779	1762
Martin Seamans	1779	1765

Note for money borrowed to buy corn		
Timothy Sheldon Jr	1779	**1646**
Levi Sisson	1779	**1694**
Daniel Snow	1779	**1713**
Daniel Spencer	1779	**1632**
Mrs. Barbara Stanton	1779	**1628**
Robert Stevens Jr	1779	**1618**
Archibald Stewart	1779	**1731**
Daniel Stilwell	1779	**1638**
William Thurber	1779	**1619**
Tillinghast and Holroyd	1779	**1640**
Mrs. Mary Tripe	1779	**1714**
William Tyler	1779	**1737**
Henry Weeden	1779	**1732**
William Webb	1779	**1791**
Jacob Whitman	1779	**1781**
Abraham Whipple	1779	**1711**
John Whipple	1779	**1732**
Aaron Wright	1779	**1752**
for corn payable out of next tax see also *Bread Corn Distribution*		
John Brown C	1781	**2383**
Hezekiah Dayton	1781	**2371**
John Field C	1781	**2380**
Thomas Sabin	1781	**2374**
John Updike	1781	**2372**
Nathan Waterman C	1781	**2384**
for execution against town for taxes (apparently) for money to pay Clarke and Nightengale	1788	**4854**
for highway account repairs taken up under act of Oct. 18 1786 Stephen Randall S	1790	**5793**
Jeremiah Sayles S	1790	**5790**
repairs at Cat swamp for money advanced for Moses Brown	1782	**2824**
paving Back street Moses Brown	1784	**3083**
Meeting street John Brown	1784	**3194**
Moses Brown	1786	**3738**
around the market Low & Man S	1787	**4346**
New lane Moses Brown	1785	**3308**
generally resolution of June 2 1784 Welcome Arnold S	1784	**3209**
John Brown S	1784	**3505**
Clarke and Nightengale S	1784	**3181**
George Corlis S	1784	**3172**
Thomas Jenkins S	1784	**3229**
William Morris S	1784	**3182**
Thomas Sabin S	1784	**3272**

Note for paving
resolution of Aug. 30 1785 Moses
Brown S 1790 5664
Man and Lowe S 1790 5963
Baptist meeting house lane resolution
authorizing 1785 3547
Moses Brown S 1785 3553 3554 3555 3556 3557
3558 3559 3560 3561 3562 3563 3564 3565 3566
3567 3568 3569 3570 3571 4302 5827 5828 5840
1786 3279 3739 3740 3741 4399 4400
resolution of town authorizing 1784 3223
of town council as to payments 1785 3465
to Zachariah Allen S 1785 3282 3283 3284 3285
3286 3587 3596 3610 3611 3612 3613 3614 3617
3618 3637 4617 4618 4619 4620 4621 4625 4672
4673 4674 4675 4676 4677 4678 4679 5414
to Daniel and Stephen Brayton S 1785 3358 3359
3360 3361 3362 3363 3364 3365 3366 3367 3368
3369 3636 4410
to Benjamin Comstock S 1785 3350 3352 3354 5777
5856 5886 5930
to Levi Hall S 1785 3349 3351 3605 3606 4339
4347 5482 5917 5918 5919 5920 5922 5923
to Michael and Joel Metcalf S 1785 3336 3337 3338
3339 3597 3598 3600 3615 3616 3635 3675 3676
3677 3678 3679 4338 4340 4342 4521 4522 4523
4524 4591 4592 4593 4594 5758 5800 5801 5802
5803 5805 5929 5938 5939
to Samuel Nightengale S 1785 3335
to Samuel Nightengale Jr 1785 3330 3331 3332
3333 3334 3603 3604 3619 5799 5804 5806 5807
5808 5809 5885
to John Smith S 1785 3289 3290 3291 3292 3293
3294 3295 3296 3297 3298 3299 3300 3301 3302
3594 3595 3601 3602 3607 3608 4737 4738 4741
4742 4743 5825
to Nehemiah Sweet S 1785 4538
to William and James Wheaton S 1785 4341
to Joseph and John Whipple S 1785 3371 3372 3373
3374 3375 3376 3377 3378 3379 3380 3381 3382
3383 3384 3385 3386 3387 3388 3389 3390 3391
3392 3393 3394 3395 3396 3397 3398 3399 3400
3401 3402 3403 3404 3405 3406 3407 3408 3409
3410 3411 3412 3413 3414 3415 3416 3417 3418
3620 3621 3622 3623 3624 3625 3626 3627 3628
3629 3630 3631 3632 3633 3634
to Samuel Young S 1785 3353 3599 3609 3700 4739
4740 4744 4745 5796 5829 5830

Note
memorandum received of J. Beverly 1781 2411 1785 3532
of Brown and Bensons 1785 3682
of Moses Browns 1785 3680
John Jenckes securities 1785 3681
paving of Michael and Joel Metcalf 1787 4596
as to paving 1788 4868
for orders against town taken up by resolution of
Oct. 18 1786 David Brown S 1787 4493
Henry Bowen S 1787 4155 4272
Ephraim Carpenter S 1790 5792
Holroyd & Tillinghast S 1787 4517
John Sheldon S 1787 4431
John Walker S 1789 5077
by resolution no date given Dr. John Chace S 1790 5955
for poor by virtue of resolution of Oct. 18 1786 (see 4030)
for orders of overseer taken up William Brownell 1790 5447
Marcy Dailey S 1790 5787
Thomas Field S 1790 5924
Thomas Jones S 1787 4286 4321
Nathan Merrill S 1790 5421
Holliman Potter S 1790 5959
Mrs. Olive Tracy S 1790 5945
John Walker S 1790 5390 5935
for relief of poor Thomas L. Halsey S 1788 4838
for supplies for poor Lewis Peck S 1789 5092
by virtue of resolution of Jany 11 1787 for supplies Esek Aldrich S 1788 4723
David Anthony S 1787 4204
Welcome Arnold S 1788 4262 4701 4697 4699
Benjamin Bourn S 1788 4798
Smith Brown S 1787 4303
James Burrill S 1787 4430
Samuel Butler S 1788 4606
Clarke and Nightengale S 1788 4864
John Dorrance S 1787 4439
William Earle S 1787 4332
Nicholas Easton S 1787 4396
Esek Eddy S 1787 4298
Mr. Fitton S. 1787 4373
Amasa Gray S 1787 4309
Caleb Greene S 1787 4600
Hacker and Peck S 1787 4392
James Hammon S 1787 4395
Henry Hoffman S 1787 4324
John Holden S 1787 4300
Daniel Jackson S 1787 4304
Nathaniel Jacobs S 1787 4319

Note for poor by virtue of resolution of Jan. 11, 1787		
Gershom Jones S	1790	5551
Charles and John Lippitt S	1787	4544
David Martin S	1790	5847
Sylvanus Martin S	1787	4502
Aaron Mason S	1790	5861
John Mason S	1787	4435
Philip Pain S	1787	4481
Benoni Pearce S	1787	4305
Sanders Pitman S	1788	4616
Barzillai Richmond & Son S	1787	4334
Samuel Sampson S	1788	4602
William A. Sessions S	1787	4449
Archibald Stewart S	1787	4491
Benjamin Talbot S	1787	4393
Peter Taylor S	1787	4471
Robert Taylor S	1787	4394
Edward Thurber S	1787	4299
Gideon Young and Son S	1787	4403
Samuel Young	1787	4379
by virtue of resolutions where the object for which the notes were issued does not appear under a resolution the date of which is not given John P. and William Jones S	1787	4401
John Walker G	1781	2509
by virtue of resolution of Dec. 15 1780 Paul Allen G	1781	2340
Paul Allen H	1781	2470
Zephaniah Andrews H	1781	2344
Moses Brown G	1781	2582
Moses Brown H	1781	2583
Joseph Martin G	1781	2359
Abednego Potter H	1781	2329
James Snow G	1781	2336
Nathan Waterman G	1781	2361
by virtue of resolution of Jany 26 1781 Zephaniah Andrews S	1781	2366
Amos Atwell S	1781	2346
Jabez Bowen C	1781	2342
Joseph Brown C	1781	2476
Nicholas Brown C	1781	2343 2376
Charles Keen H	1781	2390
Charles Keen C	1781	2403
by virtue of resolution of March 3 1781 payable out of next tax Thomas Jones C	1781	2381
by virtue of resolution of April 17 1781 payable out of next tax Paul Allen H	1781	2417
Zephaniah Andrews H	1781	2422

Note for poor by virtue of resolution of April 17, 1781		
Joseph Brown H	1781	2475
Nicholas Brown H	1781	2420
Nicholas Power H	1781	2418
by virtue of resolution of June 4 1788 payable out of tax now making Amos Atwell S	1788	4904
by virtue of resolution of Oct. 25 1790 vote of town authorizing	1790	5759 5763
list of notes taken up under	1790	5760
Samuel Black S	1790	5817
Jesse Cooke S	1790	5891
Joseph Comstock S	1790	5928
Marcy Dailey S	1790	5902
Benjamin Dyer S	1790	5844
John Gonsolve S	1790	5816
Jonathan Greene S	1790	5815
Walker Harding S	1790	5567
Dr. Joseph Hewes S	1790	5839
Nicholas Hoppin S	1790	5977
Robert Newell S	1790	5888
Stephen Randall S	1790	5869
Jacob Whitman Jr S	1790	5903
for revolutionary expenses to purchase beef for the town quota of army supplies Dr. Jonathan Arnold S	1781	2399
to pay 100 silver dollars for 6000 continental ones received for enlisting men by the committee Welcome Arnold S	1780	2164
to furnish beef for the army Jabez Bowen H	1781	2352
for money advanced to pay soldiers wages for a tour of duty at Rhode Island in September Nicholas Brown S	1781	2542
for indemnity for money Brown and Power as a committee had borrowed from George Corlis on personal security to enable the town to raise quota Nicholas Brown G	1780	2033
Nicholas Power G	1780	2033
note of Brown and Power to George Corlis	1780	2284
for blankets for towns quota payable out of the first state tax William Viall H	1781	2456
for repairs of brick schoolhouse under resolution of Oct. 18 1786 Walter Harding S	1790	5968
for small pox hospital building Brown and Benson S	1787	4511
Joshua Lindley S	1787	4372 4526 4527
for treasury supplies Zephaniah Andrews G	1780	2219
Nathan Angell G	1780	2025
Welcome Arnold H	1781	2402
Welcome Arnold H	1780	2177

Note for treasury supplies
Amos Atwell G 1780 **2282**
John Beverly G 1780 **2094**
Ephraim Bowen H 1781 **2448**
Jabez Bowen G 1780 **2027**
John James Clarke G 1780 **2027**
John Demount G 1780 **2027**
Jabez Bowen G 1780 **2034**
John James Clarke G 1780 **2034**
John Demount G 1780 **2034**
Ichabod Brown H 1780 **2029**
Brown and Frances S 1789 **5253**
Samuel Butler G 1780 **2035**
Samuel Chace G 1780 **2162**
Clarke and Nightengale S 1789 **5254**
Arthur Fenner G 1780 **2043**
Josiah Gifford G 1780 **2024**
Joseph Martin G 1780 **2039**
Joseph and William Russell H 1780 **2065**
Thomas Sabin G 1780 **2023**
Edward Spalding G 1780 **2026**
Archibald Stewart G 1781 **2316**
Daniel Stillwell G 1780 **2291**
Thurston and Jenkins 1780 **2163**
of Nicholas Brown to Anthony Kinnicut G 1780 **2082 2084**
to be paid out of the next town tax Welcome Arnold S 1781 **2444**
Welcome Arnold C 1781 **2385**
Amos Atwell S 1781 **2445**
Arthur Fenner G 1781 **2480**
John Fitton C 1781 **2377**
Powers and Rogers S 1781 **2506**
William Wheaton G 1781 **2595**
to be paid out of tax now making John Brown S 1781 **2488**
Nicholas Brown S 1781 **2450**
to be paid out of tax now assessed Zephaniah Andrews S 1782 **2641**
to be paid out of tax now ordered Benjamin and Joseph Comstock S 1781 **2469**
Jabez Bowen 1781 **2449**
Nicholas Brown 1781 **2447**
to be paid when money enough in treasury Ebenezer Thompson 1776 **1102**
to town treasurer Asa Franklin 1772 **463**
on account of small pox Jonathan Brownell 1777 **1331**
Vespatian Miller 1778 **1455**

Notice from Martha Crondon to Richard Brown not to harbor Cæsar 1754 **14725**

Notice		
of warning that ordinance against retailing goods without license will be enforced	1778	**1507**
to tavern keepers from town council	1778	**1528**
Notification to town council John Adye as to woman from East Greenwich	1774	**624**
Barnard Eddy as to John Ingraham and wife from Bristol	1775	**849**
Theodore Foster as to Augustus Peck and family	1775	**852**
Timothy Fuller as to sundry persons	1775	**812**
James Hill as to James Morrel	1775	**749**
Richard Lewis as to Ann Tyler from Cranston	1774	**659**
Noah Smith as to Ane Moltman of Boston	1774	**717**
Edward Spalding as to Anna Coffin from Newport	1778	**1459**
William Tyler as to John Harris from Boston	1775	**758**
Ephraim Bowen as to John Morrow a negro man who came with the French army and "hath a mind to marry my negro woman"	1783	**2863**
Obituary John Aplin	1772	**14758**
Godfrey Malbone	1772	**14759**
Old Tenor value of in lawful money	1768	**405**
in taxes	1768	**403**
Order as to payment for ringing bell, see *Bell*		
as to bridges, see *Bridge*		
as to bread corn, see *Bread Corn Distribution*		
as to disorderly woman, see *Disorderly Woman*		
as to subscription to college, see *College*		
as to highway matters, see *Highway*		
on James Arnold paymaster, see *Revolution*		
as to market house, see *Market House*		
as to paper money issues, see *Paper Money Bank*		
for support of poor, see *Poor*		
for support of poor of Newport, see *Revolution*		
as to revolution, see *Revolution*		
as to distribution of salt, see *Salt*		
as to school houses, see *School and School Houses*		
as to small pox, see *Small Pox*		
as to taxation, see *Taxes*		
as to town treasurer, see *Town Treasurer*		
as to vagrants, see *Vagrancy Proceedings*		
as to work house estate, see *Work House Estate*		
made in council of war as to conduct of inhabitants of town	1777	**1168**
on private persons John Thurber on James Angell in favor of bearer	1789	**5126**
R. Murray on Mr. Anthony in favor of Joe	1786	**4003**
James Arnold to be charged to meeting house, see *Baptist Meeting House*		
by Aldolph et Lion favor Mons De Luce 1 bale osnabergs	1782	**2617**

Order on James Arnold
- by Amos Allen favor of bearer 1767 407 1773 575 577 582 584 589 601 1774 618 632 635 640 646 689 1775 776 808 815 821 1777 1121 1182 1778 1416
  - of Elias Calnder 1775 806
  - of Mr. Potter 1773 596
- Zephaniah Andrews favor of bearer 1773 583
- John Antin 1773 550 1776 587
- John Anthony favor of Michael Anthony 1780 2295
- Benjamin Aplin favor of Britton Salsterion 1788 4937
- John Aplin favor of bearer 1774 699 704
- Joseph Arnold favor of bearer 1773 513 576 1774 654 682 1775 839
  - of Miss Downer 1773 586
  - of William Green 1774 667
  - of Tom Hawes 1774 671
  - of William Hines 1774 665
  - of Sam Mitchell 1774 623
  - of William White 1773 588
- Isaac Backus favor of bearer 1784 3239
- Solomon Bradford favor of bearer 1773 539
- Robert Briggs favor of bearer 1773 560
- Cudge Brown favor of Alis White 1788 4942
- Joseph Brown favor of Samuel Westcoat 1774 705 1775 853
  - of Nathaniel Wheaton 1775 836
- Nicholas Brown favor of Benjamin Man 1776 881
- Rebecca Brown favor of bearer 1773 522
- Richard Bullock favor of John Field 1790 5652
- John Chace favor of bearer 1783 2862
- Hezekiah Cooke favor of bearer 1785 3467
  - of Nicholas Cooke 1785 3728
- William Compton favor of Josiah Gifford 1773 534
- Samuel Coy favor of bearer 1774 647 651 653 660 673 676
- Coy & Waterman favor of Christopher Sheldon 1773 591
- William Cozzens favor of bearer 1775 753
- Christopher Crapon favor of Joseph Peck 1781 2598
  - of Thomas Bennet 1784 3251
- Eliphaz Day favor of bearer 1775 759
- Stephen Dexter favor of Christmas the truckman 1789 5101
- A. Fenner Jr favor of Collewillo 1783 2940
- Asa Franklin favor of bearer 1788 4900
- Josiah Gifford favor of bearer 1775 857
- Hudson J. Goodwin favor of Gabriel Allen 1788 5028
- Jonathan Hammon favor of bearer 1779 1667

Order on James Arnold

by Stephen Harris favor of Rose Young	1787 4251
S. Hartshorn favor of "this man"	1773 569
Edward Hawkins favor of bearer	1773 493
of James Dyre	1773 515 531
Hope Hawkins favor of bearer	1784 3137 3228
of Susanna Gavit	1783 2925
of Samuel Hollowell	1784 3171
of Jemima Hubbard	1783 2924
of Elizabeth Morgan	1785 3732
of Israel Pearce	1785 3445
of Obadiah Robertson	1783 2929
of Stephen Simons	1784 3091
Samuel Hill favor of Anthony Perry	1773 536
Jemima Hubbard favor of bearer	1774 690 692 702
Robert Hudson favor of bearer	1785 14538 1787 4398
Thomas P. Ives favor of Joseph Davenport	1788 4969
Richard Jackson favor of William Earle	1775 756
Wilson Jacobs favor of bearer	1773 551 580 581
Amos Lawrence favor of William Compton	1780 2294
David Lopez favor of John Saber	1778 1545
Aaron Man favor of bearer	1775 782
James Manning favor of John Alexander	1784 3071
B. Olivieux favor of bearer	1780 2290 1781 2364
Hezekiah Olney favor of bearer	1786 4047
Nathaniel Packard favor of Peter Norton	1775 862
Power and Tillinghast favor of William Whipple	1780 3660
Bulkely Prescott favor of bearer	1773 519
of Phineas Brown	1773 518
Elihu Robinson favor of Richard Seaver	1778 1372
of John Duncan	1778 1377
of Major Flagg	1778 1394
of John Gonsolve	1778 1390
of John Griffis	1778 1370
of Benjamin Hoppin	1778 1368
of Joshua Sayer	1778 1393
Aaron Seamans favor of bearer	1787 4214
Martin Seamans favor of ———	1773 557
of Mrs. Mason	1773 549
of Jonathan Peckham	1773 545
William Seamans favor of Nehemiah Cole	1774 644
of Mrs. Rebecca Lippitt	1774 633
of Abel Martin	1774 664
of Seth Phillips	1773 570
of Anne Power	1774 666
of John Rogers	1787 4215
Earle J. Sheldon favor of bearer	1787 4110

- *Order on* James Arnold
  - by Christopher Smith favor of bearer 1775 801
    - D. Smith favor of Thomas Wright 1775 822
    - John Smith favor of Martin Seamans 1778 1436
      - of bearer 1773 553
    - John Smith Jr favor of bearer 1774 672
    - John Smith 3d favor of bearer 1774 680
    - Joseph Smith favor of bearer 1773 489
    - Samuel Snow favor of bearer 1778 1557
    - Matthew Sweet favor of bearer 1775 637
    - David Tefft favor of bearer 1782 2734
    - Daniel Tillinghast favor of John Burroughs 1775 802
    - John Walker favor of Elizabeth French 1784 3261
      - of Lydia Walk 1785 3457
    - Amos Warner favor of bearer 1788 4642 4726
    - Amos Weeks favor of bearer 1774 670 677
    - Christopher Whipple favor of bearer 1772 450
    - Benjamin Whipple favor of Mary Whipple 1782 2701
    - John Whipple favor of bearer 1783 2932
      - of bearer 1783 3019
      - of Ephraim Whipple 1783 3003
      - of George Walding 1783 2834
    - Gideon Young favor of P. M. Tillinghast 1774 648
  - of Richard Olney on friend Arnold 1774 722
    - Joseph Park on Mr. Arnol to bearer 1774 737
    - Philip Sweet on Squire Arnold to bearer 1786 4062
    - John Walker on Mr. Arnold to bearer 1784 3210
    - Justice Brown Stephen Carpenter in favor of bearer 1765 14747
  - on Richard Brown Nathaniel Eddy in favor of Valentine Whitman 1742–3 14690
    - William Earle and Co. Amos Briant in favor of Dennis O. Briant 1775 796
    - Mrs. Lawrence A. Fenner in favor of Henry Bowen 1789 5228
    - Sylvanus Martin John FitzGerald in favor of West & Tillinghast 1783 14841
    - town clerk John Dexter in favor of bearer 1773 578
    - Doctor Wells James Brown in favor of Mr. Kinne 1775 814
    - ——— Bulkelay Prescott in favor of Mrs. Crowford 1772 516
    - George Sigden in favor of bearer 1790 14597
- **Paper Money Bank** bond of Daniel Abbott to Jeremiah Brown to keep certain land on the neck free from any incumbrance of the colony bank 1722 14649
  - of 1729 bond of Jeremiah Brown to trustees to repay issue 1729 14668 14669
  - of 1733 bond of Joseph Brown to general treasurer to secure issue 1733 14686

- *Paper Money Bank* of 1733
  - bond of Samuel Killton to Trustees for colony to repay issue 1733 **14679**
  - mortgage by Joseph Brown to trustees to secure issue 1733-4 **14701**
    - discharge of same 1746 **14701**
  - mortgage by William Brown to trustees to secure issue 1734 **14761**
    - discharge of same 1773 **14761**
- of 1738-9 bonds of Richard Brown to general treasurer to secure issue 1738-9 **14683 14684**
- of 1744 bonds of Richard Brown to general treasurer to secure issue 1744 **14720**
  - bonds of Richard Brown to trustees to secure issue 1744 **14697**
  - mortgage to trustees to secure issue by Ephraim Carpenter 1744 **14004**
- of 1786 act of general assembly authorizing 1786 **14567**
    - report of committee to general assembly 1786 **3912**
    - certified copy of act as to trustees fees 1786 **3911**
    - certified copy of act as to duties of trustees 1786 **4108**
  - bill of Bennett Wheeler against town for printing proceedings of town on the test law 1788 **4707**
    - of town clerk against trustees for recording mortgages 1787 **4176**
  - bond of trustees of to general treasurer 1786 **3825**
    - taking up same 1787 **4177**
  - bills. of sale of rights to take out money in, see Transfers of Rights under this title
  - certificate by town clerk of North Providence as to deed from Esek Hopkins to trustees 1786 **4032**
    - by town clerk of Providence as to real estate of persons entitled to take out money in
      - Benjamin Allen 1786 **3831**
      - Joseph Allen 1786 **3948**
      - Paul Allen 1786 **3952 4071 4128**
      - Thomas Angell 1786 **3860**
      - Alfred Arnold 1786 **3931**
      - Christopher Arnold 1786 **3922**
      - Christopher Arnold *et al* 1786 **3897**
      - Mrs. Elizabeth Arnold 1786 **4042**
      - James Arnold 1786 **3921**
      - Jonathan Arnold *et als* 1786 **4070**
      - Joseph Arnold 1786 **4048**
      - Nehemiah Arnold 1786 **4130 3833**
      - Owen Arnold 1786 **3909**
      - Welcome Arnold *et als* 1786 **4070**
      - William Ashton *et als* 1786 **4037**
      - Nehemiah Arnold 1787 **4130**

Paper Money Bank of 1786 certificate as to real estate of

Amos Atwell	1786	**3993**
Ebenezer Averil	1786	**3866**
Henry Bacon	1786	**3848**
Thomas Bennet	1786	**3946**
Samuel Black	1786	**3938**
Jonathan Bourne	1786	**3958**
Benjamin Bowen	(1787)	**4129**
Ephraim Bowen *et als*	1786	**3943**
Esek Bowen *et als*	1786	**3871**
Joseph Bowen	1786	**4050**
William Bowen	1786	**4084**
Elisha Brown	1786	**3995**
Ichabod Brown	1786	**3989**
Peleg Brown	1786	**3874**
Phineas Brown	1786	**3954**
Richard Brown	1786	**3894**
Smith Brown	1786	**4045**
Zephaniah Brown	1786	**3865**
William Brownell	1786	**3847 4024**
Daniel Bucklin	1786	**3886**
Levi Burr	1786	**4034**
Samuel Butler *et als*	1786	**3900**
John Carpenter	1786	**3901**
Oliver Carpenter	1786	**3924**
John Carter	1786	**3927**
Amos Chace	1786	**3839**
John James Clarke *et al*	1786	**4098**
John Clifford	1786	**3843**
Hugh Cole	1786	**3891**
William Compton *et als*	1786	**3994**
Joseph Convers	1786	**3852**
Daniel Cooke *et als*	1786	**3985**
Benjamin Cozzens	1786	**3905**
Benjamin Cozzens Jr	1786	**3893**
Gideon Crawford Sr	1786	**3828**
Stephen Dexter	1786	**3915**
Jonathan Donneson	1786	**3904**
Nathaniel Dummer	1786	**3965**
Esek Eddy	1786	**3968**
Jeremiah Eddy	1786	**3846**
Joseph Eddy	1786	**3837**
Arthur Fenner *et al*	1786	**4040**
Richard Fenner Jr	1786	**3963**
Fenner and White	1786	**4099**
Daniel Field	1786	**3991**
James Field	1786	**3881**
Lemuel Field	1786	**4055**

Paper Money Bank of 1786 certificate as to real estate of

Peregrine Foster	1786	**3952**
Asa Franklin	1786	**3839**
William Givens *et al*	1786	**3903**
John Greatreaks	1786	**3969**
Jonathan Greene	1786	**4049**
Joshua Hacker	1786	**3877**
Eleazer Harding	1786	**3966**
Stephen Hartshorn	1786	**3842**
Edward Hawkins	1786	**3854**
Recompense Healy	1786	**4039**
Benjamin Hill	1786	**3953**
Samuel Hill and wife	1786	**3906**
Charles Holden	1786	**3844**
John Hopkins *et al*	1786	**4031**
Philip Horsewell	1786	**3882**
Richard Hoyle	1786	**3858**
Simon Ingraham	1786	**3987**
Nathaniel Jacobs	1786	**3977**
William Jacobs	1786	**3983**
John Keene	1786	**3845**
Jonathan Knowles	1786	**3955**
Joshua Lindley	1786	**4007**
Pardon Mason	1786	**3867**
Philip Martin	1786	**4051**
Ralph Merry	1786	**3990**
Josiah Miller	1786	**3850**
John Nichols	1786	**3928**
Christopher Olney	1786	**3923**
George Olney	1786	**3907**
Jonathan Olney	1786	**3925**
Nehemiah Olney	1786	**3856**
John Ormsbee	1786	**3853**
Nathaniel Packard	1786	**3870**
Benoni Pearce	1786	**3936**
Daniel Pearce *et als*	1786	**4041**
Aaron Peck	1786	**3975**
Eleazer Peck	1786	**3841**
Peter Penno	1786	**3883**
Thomas Perry	1786	**3919**
Daniel Pettey	1786	**3972**
James Pettey	1786	**4009**
John Pettey	1786	**3973**
Jeremiah Potter	1786	**3876**
Joseph Potter	1786	**3942**
Phineas Potter	1786	**3941**
Reuben Potter	1786	**3855 4057**
Samuel Proud	1786	**3940**

Paper Money Bank of 1786 certificate as to real estate of

Benjamin Randall	1786		**3920**
William Randall	1786		**4027**
Grindal Reynolds	1786		**3878**
William Rhodes	1786		**3964**
Henry Rice	1786		**3926**
Barzelai Richmond	1786		**3935**
Thomas Rone	1786		**4007**
James Sabin	1786		**3899**
Thomas Sabin	1786		**3908**
Charles Sampson *et als*	1786		**3889**
James Seamans	1786		**3892**
Solomon Searle	1786		**3838**
Christopher Sheldon	1786		**4038**
John T. Sheldon *et als*	1786		**4036**
John Smith	1786		**4014**
Simeon Smith	1786		**3947**
Turpin Smith	1786		**3999**
Daniel Snow	1786		**3888**
James Snow Sr	1786		**3863**
James Snow Jr	1786		**3862**
Joseph Snow Jr	1786		**4052**
Joseph Snow 3d	1786		**3887**
Jonathan Sotan	1786		**3857**
Robert Sterry	1786		**3914**
Rufus Stone	1786		**3970**
Nehemiah Sweet	1786		**4056**
Benjamin Talbot	1786		**3849**
Benjamin Tallman	1786		**4059**
Benjamin Taylor *et al*	1786		**3895**
Peter Taylor	1786		**4000**
Robert Taylor *et als*	1786		**4013**
David Tefft	1786		**3879**
Simeon Thayer	1786		**4054**
Amos Throop	1786		**3959**
Edward Thurber	1786		**3902**
William Thurber	1786	**4044**	**4046**
Othniel Tripp *et al*	1786		**3827**
Ann Tyler	1786		**3896**
William Tyler	1786	**3880**	**3996**
William Tyler and wife	1786		**3967**
John O. Waterman	1786	**3861**	**3872**
Samuel Westcott	1786		**3898**
Nathaniel Wheaton	1786		**4012**
William Wheaton	1786		**3951**
John Whipple	1786		**3930**
John Wilkenson	1786		**3910**
Andrew Williams	1786	**3832**	**3971**

Paper Money Bank of 1786 certificate as to real estate of		
Benoni Williams	1786	**4023**
Thomas Williams	1786	**4026**
Mrs. Marcy Young	1786	**3830**
Samuel Young	1786	**4035**
by town clerks of other towns Cranston William Waterman Jr	1786	**3944**
Foster John Dorrance of Providence	1786	**4061**
North Providence Job Smith	1786	**3933 4076**
Scituate Benjamin Hill	1786	**3956**
Smithfield Samuel Aldrich 5th	1786	**4115**
by city clerk of Newport as to real estate of Joseph Wanton Jr since the evacuation by the British forces	1786	**4101**
of sale of rights to take out money in, see transfer of right under this title		
by trustee that no money was loaned on certificate of transfer given by Theodore Foster to Benjamin Turpin	1786	**3890**
by John Westcott of receipt of a mortgage deed from Benjamin Hill to state of Rhode Island taken by trustees for the town of Providence	1786	**3992**
letter from Thomas Freebody as to powers of trustees	1786	**4100**
from Thomas Rumreill to town trustees as to towns proportion of issue	1786	**3823**
mortgage by Christopher Olney to keeper of grand committees office to secure issue	1786	**14569**
notice to freeholders to apply for their money	1786	**4022**
orders on trustees conveying rights to take out money in, see transfers of rights under this title		
receipt by general treasurer from trustees for bonds and money not loaned	1787	**4181**
by keeper of grand committees office from trustees for mortgages and bonds for money issued	1787	**4180**
request to call town meeting to "collect sense" of town as to paper money legislation	1788	**4753**
resolution of town meeting as to value of issue of	1788	**4766**
transfer of right to take out money in form of bill of sale to Thomas Angell by Nehemiah Olney	1786	**3856**
Thomas Angell by Reuben Potter	1786	**3855**
Amos Atwell by Aaron Peck	1786	**3975**
Benjamin Bourne by Daniel Cooke *et als*	1786	**3985**
Ephraim Bowen Jr by Ephraim Bowen *et als*	1786	**3943**
Peleg Brown by Jeremiah Potter	1786	**3876**
Daniel Hawkins by Eleazer Peck	1786	**3841**
Edward Hawkins by Jonathan Sotan	1786	**3857**

Paper Money Bank of 1786 transfer of right to

Charles Holden by Joshua Hacker	1786	3877
Richard Hoyle by Daniel Bucklin	1786	3886
John Keene by Pardon Mason	1786	3867
Christopher Olney by C. Arnold	1786	3922
by Oliver Carpenter	1786	3917
by Jonathan Olney	1786	3918
by Henry Reid	1786	3885
Henry Rice by John Carter	1786	3884
James Sabin by Jonathan Donneson	1786	3904
Job Smith by William Drown	1786	15083
Joseph Snow by Joseph Potter	1786	3912
by Phineas Potter	1786	3941
Joseph Snow Jr by Daniel Snow	1786	3888
by Joseph Snow 3d	1786	3887
Benjamin Talbot by Henry Bacon	1786	3848
William Wheaton by Peregrine Foster	1786	3952
Andrew Williams by John Greatreaks	1786	3961
in form of certificates of sales or transfers to		
Thomas Angell by James Snow Sr	1786	3863
by James Snow Jr	1786	3862
by town clerk	1786	3859
William Brownell by Benoni Williams	1786	4025
John Carpenter by William Givens *et al*	1786	3903
Hugh Cole by Othniel Tripp *et al*	1786	3840
Fenner and White by Daniel Pearce *et als*	1786	4041
Benjamin Hill by Phineas Brown	1786	3954
by Jonathan Knowles	1786	3955
Joseph Hoyle by Calvin Dean	1786	3835
by Peter Howard	1786	3834
by Andrew Williams	1786	3836
Richard Hoyle by Zephaniah Brown	1786	3865
Ralph Merry by Ichabod Brown	1786	3989
Nathaniel Packard by Esek Brown	1786	3869
by Joseph Comstock	1786	3864
by John Howland	1786	3868
by Lewis Peck	1786	3873
John Pettey by Daniel Pettey	1786	3972
Reuben Potter by Charles Sampson	1786	3889
William Randall by John T. Sheldon *et als*	1786	4036
William Rhodes by Richard Fenner Jr	1786	3963
James Sabin by Elijah Bacon	1786	3900
by Samuel Westcott	1786	3998
Joseph Snow by Samuel Black	1786	3932
by John Nichols	1786	3928
by Benoni Pearce	1786	3851
by Barzillai Richmond	1786	3937
Joseph Snow Sr by Samuel Proud	1786	3940

Paper Money Bank of 1786 transfer of right to		
Joseph Snow Jr by Stephen Dexter	1786	3915
by Esek Eddy	1786	3968
Simeon Thayer by Nehemiah Sweet *et als*	1786	4053
Edward Thurber by Samuel Hill	1786	3906
William Thurber by Smith Brown	1786	4045
by Nathaniel Wheaton	1786	4012
John O. Waterman by John Clifford	1786	3843
Andrew Williams by Rufus Stone	1786	3970
in form of orders on trustees to deliver rights		
in to Amos Atwell by Elisha Brown	1786	3995
by Oliver Carpenter	1786	3980
by William Compton	1786	3812
by Gideon Crawford	1786	3828
by Nathaniel Frothingham	1786	3978
by Timothy Gladding	1786	3982
by Simon Ingraham	1786	3987
by Ephraim Pabodie	1786	3981
by Elihu Peck	1786	3974
by Stephen Remington	1786	3979
by Samuel Smith	1786	3984
by William Tyler	1786	3996
by William Waterman	1786	3986
bearer by William Ashton *et als*	1786	4037
William Brownell by Thomas Williams	1786	4026
Joseph Eddy by Jeremiah Eddy	1786	3846
Nathaniel Jacobs by William Jacobs	1786	3983
Joshua Lindley by Thomas Rone	1786	4007
Ralph Merry by Daniel Field	1786	3991
Job Smith by Thomas Bennet	1786	3946
by Isaac Bowen	1786	3929
by Simeon Smith	1786	3947
David Tefft *et al* by William Tyler	1786	3880
William Thurber by Joseph Arnold	1786	4048
by Joseph Bowen	1786	4050
by Jonathan Greene	1786	4049
William Tyler by Nathaniel Dummer	1786	3965
by Amos Throop	1786	3960
J. Whipple by Alfred Arnold	1786	3931
Samuel Young by Levi Burr	1786	4029
valuation of land for purposes of in Bristol Benjamin Bournes	1786	3988
Foster William Randalls	1786	3950
Providence Joseph Hoyles	1786	3829
Smithfield Samuel Aldrich 5th	1787	4114
Partition of Estate of Richard Waterman	1681–2	15
thatch lot Joshua Warner Benjamin Smith *et als*	1748	160
for agreement in as to boundary line, see *Agreement*		

Partition of Estate
for copy of writ in action of partition, see *Legal Proceedings*

Pasturage of Cattle and Horses bill of Richard Browne against Benjamin Hunt 1761 **14740**
memoranda as to 1744 **14696** 1748 **14710** 1757 **14723** 1760 **14733** 1768 **14752**
memoranda as to by Richard Browne 1749 **14726** 1752 **14718** 1760 **14714** 1764 **14744**

Petition as to Constitution of United States, see *Constitution of the United States*
of Major Daniel Box, see *Continental Invalid*
as to fire apparatus, see *Fire Apparatus*
as to disorderly houses, see *Disorderly Houses*
as to disorderly women, see *Disorderly Women*
as to ferry, see *Ferry*
as to highways, see *Highway*
as to relation of state to other states, see *Foreign Relations*
as to probate matters, see *Estate*
as to fixing of prices, see *Prices*
as to revolutionary war, see *Revolution*
as to schools or school houses, see *Schools and School Houses*
as to small pox, see *Small Pox*
as to taxation, see *Tax*
as to public house, see *Tavern*
as to town wharf, see *Town Wharf*
of Christopher Almy to General Assembly for salary and expenses of going to England for colony 1696 **32**
to General Assembly for relief of Moses Dexter 1786 **14865**
of Anthony Kinnecut to town for his civil rights 1778 **1520**
for a " preferable license " 1778 **1523**
of lot owners to town for land in front of lots on the Burying hill between lots and the highway 1762 **364**
of John Smith to town for land in the street " for which I will be thankful unto you " 1682–3 **23**
of Nehemiah Sprague *et als* to town for leave to repair a well on towns land at east end of Weybosset bridge 1749 **162**
of Christopher Stocken to town for leave to return and live in Providence 1787 **4386**

Plan of One Story of a Building (no date) **102**

Plat of land 1750 **14712**
and certificate *in re* lands in Hamphire County Mass 1737 **101**
of land near Peak Bottom highway belonging to Henry Bowen and others 1771 **14165**
showing westerly approach to the great bridge 1777 **1285**

Poor
as to poor of Barrington, see *Barrington*
as to support of poor of Boston, see *Revolution*

Poor

as to support of poor of Newport, see *Revolution*

as to aid of prison ship sufferers brought here from New York harbor, see *Revolution*

as to aid to prisoners from Charlestown by flag of truce, see *Revolution*

as to aid to soldiers and their families, see *Revolution*

for payments made for support of poor by orders of treasurer on tax collector out of tax collecting, see *Tax*

for payments for support of poor in workhouse, see subtitle under this head of " Work House Poor "

agreement for keeping William Joanes between overseer of poor and Joseph Smetton 1772 **15052**

bill general against town for aid to poor, *see also Bill* for supplies for poor

Paul Allen 1790 **5719**

Zephaniah Andrews 1773 **476** 1774 **621**

Welcome Arnold 1777 **1189**

Amos Atwell 1786 **3748**

Henry Bacon 1787 **4119**

Henry Bowen 1785 **3690** 1788 **4929** 1789 **5221**

Taber Brown 1774 **626**

John Demount 1777 **1139**

Peregrine Foster 1785 **3695**

Joseph Hart 1772 **442**

Charles Holden 1790 **5668**

Thomas Jones 1789 **5195 5326** 1790 **5661 5979**

D. Lawrence 1777 **1188**

John Mathewson 1782 **2635** 1790 **5498**

Joseph Martin 1785 **3652**

Ambrose Page 1772 **502**

Lewis Peck 1785 **3511 3706** 1789 **5091**

Daniel Spooner 1788 **4808**

Benjamin Thurber 1772 **453**

John Updike 1777 **1153**

John Walker 1772 **449**

Nathan Waterman 1781 **2362 2479** 1782 **2685**

Nathaniel Wheaton 1780 **1878 1942 1950 2148 2236 2237** 1781 **2397 2503 2607** 1782 **2712 2803** 1784 **3118** 1785 **3734** 1786 **3757** 1787 **4354 4570** 1788 **4639 4923 5032** 1789 **5211** 1790 **5472**

William Wheaton 1776 **929** 1777 **1133** 1780 **2249** 1781 **2349**

for medical attendance Jonathan Arnold 1773 **600**

Ephraim Bowen 1773 **496 497** 1790 **5563**

Pardon Bowen 1785 **3432 3575 3576** 1786 **3764** 1788 **4608 5005** 1790 **5481**

William Bowen 1772 **455** 1778 **1378**

Solomon Drown 1783 **3041** 1784 **3248**

Poor bill for medical attendance on		
Joseph Hewes	1785	3370
Stephen Randall	1790	5665
Henry Sterling	1773	498 499
Henry Sterling Jr	1775	820
Amos Throop	1776	981
Thomas Truman	1786	3813
for relief of individual cases (for relief in form of rent, see sub-title Rent *post infra*)		
Polly Adams bill of Job Danforth for coffin	1787	4589
Agar's child bill of Thomas Truman medical	1783	3008
Joseph Bears bill of James Burrill supplies	1787	4269
Job Beears bill of Daniel Branch funeral	1787	4374
Bodkey family bill of Benjamin Lindsey for passage and board of to New York	1775	800
John Boneur bill of John Jones services	1787	4563
John Boux bill of Recompense Healy coffin	1786	3809
Marcy Brown bill of Marcy Billings board	1781	2426
bill of Benjamin Whipple board	1782	2638
1782 2689 2702 2724		
bill of Ephraim Whipple board	1782	2632
bill of John Whipple board	1782	2805
keeping and funeral	1784	3271
Pero Brown bill of Henry Sterling medical	1784	3100
Timothy Brownel bill of Paul Allen-funeral	1790	5509
Joseph Burke bill of Amasa Gray supplies	1784	3109
Mary Casey bill of Thomas Field board	1789	5285
Marcy Chase bill of Richard Olney nursing	1781	2567
Mary Chease bill of Recompense Healy coffin	1781	2495
Capt Creed's three children, bill of Peregrine Foster passage to St. John's island	1785	3684
Widow Crowe bill of Samuel Thurber Jr medical	1776	875
Field Daley's son bill of Thomas Truman medical	1781	2586
Mehitable Dido bill of Reuben Potter keeping	1787	4474
Elis Dennison bill of Henry Sterling medical	1775	820
Mrs. Downer bill of Holroyd & Tillinghast wood	1787	4192
Esther Drown bill of Aaron Mason supplies	1789	5349
Sarah Dunbar bill of Nathaniel Wheaton supplies	1787	4353
George Durant bill of William Martin supporting and attending while sick	1785	3423
bill of Nathan Waterman advances to William Martin for care of	1785	3424
Arthur Field bill of Daniel Box board	1789	5350
James Field bill of Pardon Bowen medical	1789	5090
bill of Henry Bowen conveying to work house	1788	5038
Michael Field bill of Daniel Tillinghast board nursing and supplies	1790	5511

Poor bill for relief of

Ruth Fisk bill of Thomas Field board 1788 **4898 4917**

bill of Pardon Bowen medical 1785 **3426**

bill of Nathaniel Wheaton getting a place for in Gloucester 1781 **2395**

Margaret Fowle bill of Timothy Merry nursing and supplies 1790 **5765**

Michael Fowley bill of Thomas Jones medicines and supplies 1789 **5196**

Esmerillon Fuller bill of Sylvanus Martin supplies 1790 **5622**

Esmerillon Fuller and child bill of David Smith coffins 1790 **5619**

Margaret Gardner bill of William Foster nursing and boarding 1781 **2398**

Mary Gardner bill of John Thomas keeping 1756 **286**

Lucy Gideon bill of Benjamin Hoppin cash 1782 **2713**

Sam Gillse's family bill of Thurber and Cahoone supplies 1772 **15037**

Wait Godfrey's child bill of James and William Angell clothing 1783 **2981**

bill of Thomas Truman medical 1783 **3006**

Wait Godfrey's children bill of Elizabeth Mors making three shirts for 1783 **2963**

Andrew Hacker bill of Gershom Carpenter coffin 1778 **1506** 1779 **1585**

Andrew Hackers wife bill of Gershom Carpenter coffin 1778 **1526**

Mrs. Hargale bill of Nicholas Branch funeral 1786 **4106**

Widow Hassam bill of Jonathan Arnold medical 1784 **3147**

Martha Hathaway bill of William Bowen medical 1784 **3158**

bill of Nathaniel Jenks for keeping and attending 1784 **3157**

Hercules (negro) Nicholas Branch burial 1787 **4295**

Cynthia Holden bill of Rufus Waterman use of horse and chaise to remove 1786 **4078**

Oliver Hoppin bill of Joseph Rawson coffin 1785 **3506**

Philip Horsewill bill of Benjamin Hoppin cash 1782 **2713**

Jemima Hubbard bill of Job Hawkins boarding and nursing 1783 **2933**

Stephen Hunt bill of Mary Smith boarding and caring for 1773 **602**

Edward Hunts wife bill of Nicholas Branch digging grave 1790 **5753**

Prince Jencks bill of Pardon Bowen for amputating leg 1788 **4720**

Marcy Johnson bill of William Wheat board 1785 **3318 3325**

Sally Johnson bill of Paul Allen funeral supplies 1790 **5470**

Poor bill for relief of

Widow Johnson bill of Gideon Crawford keeping 1771 **15017**
William Jones bill of Joseph Smeeton keeping 1772 **447**
Mrs. Kipp bill of Henry Bowen clothing 1788 **4725**
Deborah Lads family bill of Thurber & Cahoone supplies 1772 **15037**
Mrs. Larchar bill of Elisha Peck coffin 1780 **1938**
of John Petty assistance in lifetime and burial 1780 **1936**
James Lee bill of Henry Bowen service to 1790 **5580**
of Henry Sterling attendance 1790 **5579**
Abner Lealands wife bill of Joseph Martin coffin 1778 **1469**
Robert Leonard bill of Thomas Chaffee clothes 1782 **2686**
Robert Linard bill of Wheeler Martin cloth etc. 1790 **5940**
Betsey Lindsey bill of George Gordon keeping 1789 **5369**
Thomas Lindseys two children bill of Nathaniel Proctor for board 1785 **3435**
Wealthy Lindsey bill of Sylvanus Martin supplies 1790 **5387**
Benjamin Lows daughter bill of Pardon Bowen medical 1784 **3222**
Molly Lunt bill of Thomas Truman medical 1776 **911**
Jeremiah McFoy bill of Joseph Whitman funeral 1785 **3473**
Widow McFoys child bill of Pardon Bowen medical 1785 **3704**
Neal McNeal bill of Nathan Waterman getting him a place in Gloucester (see *Post*) 1781 **2395**
Pammile Manning and child bill of Thomas McClish lying in and nursing charges 1781 **2382**
William Martins child bill of David Smith coffin 1789 **5086**
Dinah Mitchell bill of Gershom Carpenter coffin 1776 **1101**
William Molten bill of Amasa Gray supplies 1785 **3536**
Freelove Morehead bill of John Walker keeping and clothing 1782 **2612** **2818** 1783 **3018** 1784 **3268** 1785 **3725**
for clothing 1787 **4508**
keeping and clothing 1789 **5079**
Widow Morehead bill of Thomas Truman medical 1782 **2663**
Henry Morris (negro) bill of Daniel Spencer coffin 1787 **4369**
David O'Hara bill of Gershom Carpenter coffin 1783 **2903**
Elizabeth Olney bill of Samuel Healey supplies 1788 **4926**
Sarah Olney bill of Henry Sterling medical 1772 **448**
Patrick bill of Job Danforth coffin 1789 **5375**
Abel Peavey bill of Job Danforth coffin 1788 **5045**
Abel Peeve bill of Daniel Branch burial 1788 **4628**
Mr. Pike bill of Job Danforth coffin 1791 **5757**
Pashant Potter (negress) bill of Gershom Carpenter coffin 1780 **2225**

Poor bill for relief of

Mrs. Randle bill of A. Kerr board 1783 **2996**

James Robinson bill of Nancy Clan board 1787 **4584**

James Rogers wife and children bill of Daniel Spencer supplies 1785 **3313**

Widow Rone bill of Samuel Butler & Sons supplies 1790 **5607**

Salems child bill of Pardon Bowen medical 1785 **3431**

Sarah Scranton bill of Abednigo Potter clothing 1782 **2620 2823**

Marcy Sessions bill of Comfort Bardini coffin 1776 **1025**

Mrs. Shereden bill of William Holroyd expense 1778 **1426**

Edward Arms Smiths family bill of Ephraim Clemence board 1790 **5510**

Joshua Smiths family bill of Pardon Bowen medical 1789 **5081**

Edmund Smith bill of Edward Fenner support 1787 **4534**

Thomas Stocker bill of Nathan Merrill board 1787 **4314**

Jedediah Stone and wife bill of David Tefft care of 1790 **5499**

Benjamin Tallman bill of Elihu Robinson keeping 1778 **1531**

Lucy Taylor bill of Gershom Carpenter coffin 1782 **2796**

Esau Thayer bill of John Carpenter coffin 1783 **2928**

  bill of David Tift board etc. 1782 **2723**

  bill of John Whipple board 1782 **2805**

Primus Tillinghast bill of Philip Potter coffin 1761 **350**

Loes Tracy bill of Benjamin Cushing support 1756 **289**

  of town of Johnston support 1766 **392**

  of Mary Tracy support 1757 **293**

  of Olive Tracy against three towns for boarding and clothing 1782 **2758** 1784 **3120** 1785 **3482 3719** 1787 **4343** 1788 **4761** 1790 **5948**

Hannah Tripp bill of Reuben Potter care 1787 **4311**

for unnamed Poor viz.

black child bill of Nicholas Branch funeral 1786 **4107**

  child taken up in the street bill of Gershom Carpenter coffin 1779 **1849**

  dead child found near Mill pond bill of Henry Bowen expenses 1786 **14562**

  an Indian bill of Daniel Spencer burial 1780 **1984**

  transient negro bill of Thomas Truman medical 1782 **2721**

  deceased sailor bill of Gershom Carpenter coffin 1790 **5548**

  drowned sailor bill of Daniel Branch burial 1790 **5504**

  Spaniard that died at Rileys bill of William Wheaton burial 1775 **807**

- *Poor* bill for relief of
    - drowned stranger bill of Daniel Branch burial 1789 **5269**
        - bill of Job Danforth coffin 1789 **5270**
    - Dorothy Wheeler bill of Nathaniel Jenks lying in expenses 1780 **1983**
    - Michael Whitehorn bill of Mary Tyler board and care 1790 **5448**
    - John Wilkinson bill of Jabez Bowen supplies 1774 **626**
    - Mrs. Willson and daughter bill of James Sabin board 1790 **5506**
    - Betsey Wolles or Welsh bill of Nancy Clan board and nursing 1782 **2808**
    - Elizabeth Young bill of Anthony Kinnecut for care of and for stolen butter 1780 **1967**
  - for printing for overseer of poor John Carter 1777 **1353** 1783 **2961** 1785 **3697**
  - for services by order of overseer of Cornelius Bailey 1775 **743**
    - Daniel Branch 1788 **4887**
    - estate of Samuel Carew 1774 **613**
    - Frances Sisco 1776 **1036**
    - Daniel Spencer 1789 **5199**
    - Ebenezer Thompson for an unsettled audit 1785 **3514**
  - for supplies for poor generally
    - John Baston 1790 **5486**
    - John Carpenter coffins 1788 **4830**
    - Hezekiah Dayton flannel 1780 **1875**
    - Andrew Dexter flannel and hose 1789 **5308**
    - Richard Guild meat 1790 **5465**
    - Joseph Martin coffins 1776 **1018**
    - John Smith for advances 1772 **15055a**
    - Daniel Spencer coffins 1776 **1020** **1041**
    - Abner Teft clothes 1790 **5786**
  - bond to maintain Mary Aldrich widow Joseph Wilkenson and Hosannah Brown to town council 1724-5 **75**
    - to indemnify for support of children of Benjamin Beers by John Beers 1733 **93**
    - on account family of Benjamin Beers William Hopkins to town council 1733 **94**
    - to indemnify overseer of poor John Burton to overseer of poor 1753 **224**
  - certificate by Lewis Peck that Richard Marvin had "trouble of a black woman with a dead child at his house" 1790 **5575**
  - information of overseer to town council regarding Elizabeth Freeman 1778 **1556**
  - letter overseer to Dr. Thomas Truman as to care of poor, there being no doctor appointed by town this year 1776 **1065**

Poor letter
- from Jabez Bowen to town council as to a poor family 1785 3705
- from Benjamin Thurber to overseer of poor calling notice to need of relief 1786 3779

memorandum by town treasurer of amount due Nancy Clan in part of an order from overseer 1785 3430

for orders of overseer of poor and town treasurer for rent for poor, see sub-title, rent *post.*

order of overseer on town treasurer for
- Polly Adams to Newton Fitup for digging grave 1787 4575
- John Agar's child to Gershom Carpenter for coffin 1783 2939
  - to Mrs. Griffith boarding 1783 2900 2901 2935 2966
  - to Nathan Waterman for money advanced Mrs. G. for support 1783 2934
- Noah Allen support 1782 2673
- Susanna Allen to Mrs. Scranton support 1780 1939
- Robert Anderson Robert Curry coach passage to Boston 1783 2881
- John Anthony support 1787 4134
- John Arms (or Annes) to John Demount wood 1787 4312
  - support 1787 4188 1788 4680b 4714 4756 4805 5061 1789 5096 5115 5357 1790 5464 5512 5587 5617
- John Arms family support 1788 4903 4965
- John Arms daughter Helen to John Arms support 1788 4967
- Rose Arnold (mulatto) to Dr. John Chace support 1784 3063
  - to Mrs. Griffeth support 1784 3094
- Widow Atwood to Nathaniel Jacobs to provide for 1788 4632
- Sarah Bazzle to David Tift for support 1788 4715
- Job Beers support 1787 4196 4202 1788 4614
  - to Joseph Peck wood 1787 4160
- John Bears to Recompense Healy coffin 1787 4247
- Catharine Bettes *et al* support 1781 2430
- Mary Billings and her sisters child to Ignatius Pitts support 1784 3240
- Mercy Billings support 1787 4190
- Obadiah Blanding support 1787 4363 1788 4605
  - to his wife support 1788 4670
  - to James Black support 1787 4532 4585 1788 4643 4702
- John Bowen to Nicholas Branch grave and funeral 1786 4077
- Daniel Box support 1787 4118 4120
- Widow Bradford support 1782 2652
- Widow Mary Briggs and family to bearer maintenance 1776 985
- George Brown support of family 1786 3780
- Marcy Brown support 1772 472
  - to Amos Allen coffin 1784 3135
  - to Mrs. Mary Billings board 1781 2297
  - to John Whipple board 1783 2845 2957

Poor order of overseer on town treasurer for
Pero Brown (negro) to Comfort Barden coffin 1780 **1880**
to Peggy Bowler board 1779 **1679**
to Marcy Mitchell supplies 1779 **1858** 1780 **1870**
to Jeffrey Turpin grave and burying 1780 **1883**
Ruth Brown support 1778 **1503 1508 1513 1524**
Samuel Burges to George Linit digging grave 1777 **1155**
Joseph Burkes wife to William Snow supplies 1784 **3101**
to Recompense Healy coffin 1784 **3105**
to Jeffrey Turpin digging grave 1784 **3106**
Peggy Burr's child to Francis Cisco keeping 1776 **1063** 1777 **1235**
Abigail Carr support 1787 **4194**
John Cambridg to Miriam Burch support 1782 **2626 2636**
to Mrs. Abigail Obrian support 1782 **2627**
Lydia Casey to bearer 1773 **504**
Mrs. Chaffey *et al* to bearer support 1781 **2603**
Ann Chatty to Deborah Smith support 1776 **998**
Mary Chease to Hannah Mason providing and nursing 1781 **2473**
Cisco to bearer 1775 **744**
Mr. Clarke to James Greene keeping 1775 **854**
Mrs. Mary Clarke to Mrs. Anna Clarke support 1779 **1820**
to Jonathan Clarke support 1776 **973** 1777 **1143** 1778 **1401**
to Mrs. Hannah Read board and nursing 1780 **1986**
Anna (Nancy) Clarkson to Sarah Dobson support 1777 **1287** 1778 **1369**
Sarah Clarkson to John Teel's wife support 1778 **1511 1536**
Thomas Connor to Recompense Healy coffin 1784 **3092**
to Jeffrey Turpin grave 1784 **3078**
John Creed to Peregrine Foster support 1788 **4939**
Polly Creed to Mrs. Mary (or Marcy) Creed support 1784 **3225 3254** 1785 **3345 3448 3470 3539 3729** 1786 **3800 3811 4021** 1787 **4111 4170 4191 4361 4364 4513 4514** 1788 **4603 4721 4794 4846**
Mrs. Crow support 1776 **952**
to Ezekiel Burr support 1776 **930**
John Dehoritz to James Currie for carrying him to Boston 1785 **3312**
Mrs. Marcy Dexter wood etc. 1788 **5064**
Mr. Donnel support 1754 **3067**
Elizabeth Donneson to bearer clothing 1782 **2756**
to Abijah Ford board 1771 **14988**
to Mrs. Hope Hawkins board and clothing 1778 **1413 1538** 1779 **1692 1809 1832** 1780 **1879 1952 2087 2265** 1781 **2463 2563** 1782 **2679 2730 2761** 1783 **2898 2953** 1784 **3130 3165** 1785 **3659 3661 3662 3664** 1786 **3761** 1787 **4145 4162 4218 4268 4470** 1788 **4662 4663 4751 4880 4977 4978 4979 5020 5044** 1789 **5133**

Poor order of overseer for Elizabeth Donneson
to Dr. Job Hawkins board 1777 1282 1778 1414 1539
to Charles Holden shoes 1788 4686
to John Hunt support 1790 5449
to Samuel Young for cloth 1787 4380
James Dorothy support 1790 5755 5756 5775 5855 5867 5943
Nabby Driskill support 1781 2430
to Recompense Healy coffin 1781 2453
Nabby Driskills two children Ruth Mitchell support 1781 2481 2487 2494
Esther Drown support 1786 3949
Esther Drown and child support 1786 3998
Esther Drown's child support 1786 4005 4043 4079 4080
1787 4117 4138 4151 4158 4183 4199 4310 4358 4445 4528
4571 1788 4635 4664 4719 4792 4839 4858 4935 5039 5053
1789 5071 5084 5094 5105 5114 5122 5139 5145 5148 5163
5175 5193 5209 5210 5230 5231 5245 5258 5259 5264 5265
5272 5276 5287 5293 5295 5310 5311 5324 5346 5368 5370
1790 5425 5426 5469 5471 5491 5492 5553 5570 5571 5589
5590 5601 5602 5613 5614 5660 5694 5944
Esther Drown's children support 1790 5524 5643 5675
5711 5774 5752
John Drown wood 1788 4908
Catharine Dunbar shoes and expense of travel 1777 1272
John Dunbar to Sarah Friend keeping 1778 1382 1444 1473
1479 1484 1509 1518 1541 1564 1779 1574
Sarah Dunbar cloth 1785 3651
shoes etc. 1786 4010
clothing 1787 4230 4582 1788 4841 4893 1789 5076
support 1788 4832 4874 4901 4911 4932 4940 4999 5031
5052 1789 5099 5154 5188 5224 5278 5312 1790 5452
5529 5572 5632 5677 5736
to Sarah Fuller support 1784 3093 3096 3113 3128 3142
3207 3270
Robert Taylor cloth 1787 4536
Mrs. Susannah Walker support 1785 3453 3481 3503 3640
3671 1786 3747 4069 4086 4087 4088 4089 1787 4139 4143
4167 4184 4287 4320 4360 4446 4567 1788 4667 4718 4777
4797
Daniel Dunwell wood 1784 3095
Dorcas Nancy to William Holroyd coffin 1780 1877
Comfort Eddy wood 1786 4102
Anne Ellis widow support 1777 1328 1778 1442
Anne Ellis' children to Anne Ellis, 1779 1784 1780 1928 2259
Comford Ephraim Mary Mitchel support 1783 2841
Elizabeth Feeley 1790 5951
Mr. Field to John Holden for cloth 1787 4147
Arthur Field to Daniel Box board 1789 5247

Poor order of overseer for
James Field to Esek Eddy support and nursing 1788 5034 5054
Michael Field his wife being sick 1785 3573
wood 1785 3307
meal and necessaries 1786 3767
support till Monday 1786 4060
half bushel corn 1788 4749
support 1789 5203
Henry Bowen clothing 1789 5192
William Fletcher Joshua Smith support 1779 1659 1674 1775
Ruth Fisk board 1776 972 1030 1087 1777 1142 1252 1274 1340 1778 1427 1502 1779 1651 1655 1729 1742 1772 1819 1837 1860 1780 2233 2256 1781 2423 2424 2425 2460 2498 2541 2558 1782 2628 2646 2674 2711 2725 2748 2791 2813 1783 2892 2904 2954 2997 3031 3045 1784 3058 3080 3099 3116 3129 3152 3168 3195 3214 3226 3252 1785 3446 3455 3471 3486
clothing 1784 3139
to bearer wood 1781 2524
to Abner Butler support 1785 3508
to Charles Colwell board 1782 2642
to Mrs. Dickey support 1779 1703
to Daniel Fenner board 1780 1887 1893
to Ruth Fisk daughter board 1774 662 1775 799 1778 1441 1565 1779 1571
to William Henderson support 1783 2948
to William Hopkins support 1783 2917
to Mrs. Stephen Hubbard support 1774 663 711a
to Charles Lippett flannel 1788 4705
to Philip Martin supplies 1785 3507
to Eliakim Phetteplace support 1781 2354 2515 2516
to Jonathan Pike, support 1779 1599
to Samuel Smith cloth shoes 1786 3792
to Nathaniel Sprague, boarding 1783 2858
to Ruth Starbord boarding 1780 1901 1921 1953 1965 1976 2089 2154 2159 2185
to Benjamin Whipple support 1776 924 959
to Thomas Whipple support 1775 809 1776 876
to Ebenezer White board 1783 2968 2970
to John Williams board 1783 2853 2870
Michael Fowle to Nicholas Frederick grave 1789 5179
to John Holdin board 1788 5043 5051 5056 5067 1789 5074 5082
to Susanna Walker board and nursing 1789 5125 5143 5146 5147 5164 5205
Priscilla Foster support 1780 1866 1898 1781 2412
Esmerillon Fuller to Benjamin Cozzens grave clothes 1790 5621
to Uriah Hopkins grave for him and child 1790 5623

Poor order of overseer for Esmerillon Fuller
to Aaron Mason grave clothes 1790 5620
Esmerillon Fuller and wife to Stephen Randall medical 1790 5640
Esmerillon Fullers wife and children to self support 1784 3243
Richard Fuller to Mrs. Ann Fuller support 1783 2951 1784 3059 3237
to Recompense Healy coffin 1784 3092
to William Sims tolling bell 1784 3065
to Jeffrey Turpin digging grave 1784 3064
Sarah Fuller widow wood 1786 4096
Libeus Gabbit to Catherine Bettes support 1782 2749 2757 2766
Dennis Gibben to help him journey home 1782 2743
to Mr. Fuller support 1782 2741
to Thomas Tate support 1782 2742
Mrs. Gideon to bearer wood 1782 2640
Sarah Gleason and family supplies 1776 1091
Wait Godfreys child to Mrs. Moss board and clothing 1783 3016
Wait Godfreys son to Elizabeth Mors board 1783 3036
Wait Godfreys children to Elizabeth Morse board 1783 2914 2930 2944 2964
to John Sheldon tow cloth 1783 2922
Ann Grainger's children to Ann Grainger support 1788 4633
Joshua Ingraham Grainger to Joshua Ingraham support 1788 4752 4918 5030 1789 5214
to Simon Ingraham support 1789 5309 1790 5588
Sarah Griffith wood 1788 5063 1789 5124 1790 5430 5539
Mr. Hall to James Walker support 1787 4165
James Weltch support 1786 4085 4105
Jonathan Hammon support 1788 4636 4710 4764 4938 4953 4966 4974 4980 5006 5011 5016 5026 5057 1789 5106 5149 5157 5303 5323 1790 5428 5484 5532 5591 5748 5769 5770 5934
Widow Hanes to Daniel Branch digging grave 1786 4095
Hannah Hartshorn to Amos Atwell support 1771 14982 1772 483
to Field Dailey support 1769 14979 1770 14980 1771 14991 14992 15023 1772 15041 15044 1773 480 487 492 514 523 533 546 1774 609 645 708 1775 792 793 795 797 834 1776 873 955 968 1024 1053 1779 1579
to Marcy Dailey support 1776 1093 1777 1131 1236 1275 1324 1341 1778 1365 1406 1483 1779 1577 1691 1846 1780 1918 1966 2245 1781 2408 2562 2587 1782 2644 2708 2762 1783 2839 2856 2882 2949 1784 3156 3160 1785 3451 3546 3548 1787 4365 4367 1788 4729 1789 5358 1790 5914 5915

Poor order of overseer for Hannah Hartshorn
to Mrs. Archibald Stewart support 1788 3822
Jeremiah Hawkins widow support 1790 5483
William Hawkins to Henry Bowen clothing 1789 5192
to Holroyd & Tillinghast cloth 1789 5189
to Hezekiah Olney board 1790 5546 5921
John Holden and wife to Benjamin Tabour house room and firewood 1790 5965
Wynne Hone wood 1789 5377
Thomas Hooker (or Hocker) to Jeffrey Turpin digging grave 1786 4094
to Comfort Wheaton coffin 1786 4093
Oliver Hoppin William Walker care of 1785 3501
to Joseph Whittemore digging grave and funeral 1785 3492
Jemima Hubbard Ruth Fisk support 1779 1850
wood 1780 1864
Mary Hugans 1782 2777
Edward Hunt wood and support 1784 3262 3275 1785 3323 3436 1786 3775 1788 4703 1789 5131 1790 5438 5550 5742
blanket for wife 1790 5740
to Benjamin Hoppin wood 1784 3057
Thomas Huston to Rachel Gardenner care of 1775 785
Daniel Jack to William Wheaton 2d transporting home to North Carolina 1788 5066
Mary Jackson to Abigail Carr support 1780 1974
Jeremiah Jenkes child to Mrs. Phebe White board and nursing 1778 1540
John Jones support 1788 4644
John Jones family to John Jones support 1789 5162
One Johnson to Oliver Carpenter tending 1781 2486
John Kinslow to George Allen passage to New York 1790 5540
Abram Kipp to help him back to his native country 1788 5004
Robert Newell supporting Kipp and wife 1788 4712
winding sheet 1788 5018
Thomas Piggon care of 1788 5014
Daniel Spencer carriage to grave 1788 5015
Jeffrey Turpin digging grave 1788 5019
digging grave for wife 1788 4711
Amos Lawrences wife and children to Mrs. Phebe Babcock support 1789 5225
to Louis Bosworth support 1788 4905 5007
to Mrs. Compton support 1788 4627 4657 4704 4763 4789 4817 4855 4883 1790 5859
to Mrs. Phebe Lawrence support 1788 4233
to wife of Amos Lawrence support 1788 4964
to Widow Lawrence support 1788 4750

Poor order of overseer for
Abner Lealand support 1777 1325 1778 1504
Abner Lealands family to Aaron Mason support 1778 1488
Abner Lealands wife to Jeffrey Turpin digging grave 1778 1490
James Lee to Peggy Gardner board 1790 5530
Edward Semming towards journey to Philadelphia 1790 5577
Thomas Lindseys family to Thomas Lindsey support 1784 3052 3056 3068 3090
Thomas Lindsey support 1787 4322 4348 4359 4376
to Benjamin Allen coffin 1787 4404
to Caleb Greene shoes 1787 4598
to Jeffrey Turpin digging grave 1787 4405
Wealthy Lindsey to Mrs. Wealthy Lindsey support 1786 3784 3796 3820 4073 1787 4174 4237 4437 1788 4769 5040
to self 1787 4378
Mrs. Lindsey to Jonathan Hill support 1790 5950
John Lisher to Sarah Doson keeping 1777 1281 1338 1778 1369 1424 1510
Mrs. Lisher wood 1780 1865
Benjamin Low blacksmith to self support 1783 2846 1788 5046 1789 5093 5142 5180
wood 1783 2836 1788 4709 1789 5113
to Henry Bowen flannel shirt 1787 4483 1788 5003
to Charles Holden clothing 1785 3347
to Joseph Tillinghast clothing 1785 3733
Benjamin Lows wife to Recompense Healey coffin 1783 2888
to Jeffrey Turpin digging grave 1783 2880
Mary Lunt Mowry Potter support 1776 884
Mrs. Makentosh support 1773 500
Jane McCoyl support 1789 5238
John McNeal to Tillinghast & Holroyd cloth 1777 1283
to Mrs. Young work for 1776 1038
Neal McNeal support 1778 1440 1779 1698 1706 1710 1725 1728 1744 1751 1768 1774 1785 1790 1793 1795 1801 1807 1808 1810 1814 1815 1816 1821 1822 1825 1828 1830 1833 1840 1848 1852 1853 1780 1940 1945 1951 1956 1960 1969 1973 1975 1987 1992 2001 2003 2047 2080 2098 2146 2150 2152 2158 2160 2167 2174 2179 2184 2189 2217 2222 2226 2232 2242 2253 2258 2264 2266 2273 2280
to Paul Allen clothing 1778 1554
to Comfort Ephraim washing etc. 1781 2300
to Daniel Fenner board 1780 1887 1893 1920 1932 1944
to Coomer Hale shoes 1776 1052 1778 1485
to Joseph Hawkins board 1779 1649 1657 1735 1736 1767
going to Gloucester 1780 2286
to Samuel May board 1781 2388 2405
to Marcy Mitchell supplies 1779 1858 1780 1870

Poor order of overseer for Neal McNeal
to Benjamin Waterman board 1780 1869
Michael McFowley to John Holden board 1788 5013 5035
Ann Manchester support 1776 957 969
house rent 1776 1233
to bearer house rent 1776 1094
to Benjamin Robinson house rent 1776 1037
Parmala Mannings child to Parmala Manning support 1781 2523 2604
Pardon Mawneys child to Elizabeth Corps support 1775 810 842 1776 904 975
to Joseph Corps support 1776 997
David Martin 1778 1402
William Martins family to Aaron Mason supplies 1788 4754
Noah Mason support 1786 3799
Samuel Maverick to Recompense Healy coffin 1784 3092
to Mrs. Jane Johnson support 1783 2982 2995 3000 3009 3017 3028 3038 3046 3050
to Mrs. Phebe Pool support 1783 2962 2980
to Dr. Thomas Truman, medical 1784 3104
to Jeffrey Turpin digging grave 1784 3064
John Meloyds children to Margaret Rounds support 1786 4082
Anne Miller to Isaac Corey digging grave 1776 1057
Marcy Mitchell wood 1785 3306 3441
Ruth Mitchell support of sick child 1779 1818
to Recompense Healy coffin for child 1780 1894
to Levi Burr supplies 1780 1948 1955 1959 1972
to Sarah Mathewson nursing 1780 1999
Sarah Mitchel to Fran Cisco digging grave 1777 1235
Luce Molton to Nicholas Branch coffin 1784 3190
Freelove Morehead to Richard Spears support 1771 14981 1772 15046
to John Walker support 1771 14985 15030 1772 449
1773 482 590 1775 750 867 869 1777 1171 1778 1405
1787 4121 4375 4579
boarding and clothing 1772 15042 1779 1769
1781 2298 1787 4252
Prudence Morehead support 1779 1683 1708 1750
to Comfort Barden coffin 1780 1915
to Joseph Martin support 1779 1590 1764
to Marcy Snow support 1779 1787 1800 1811 1817
1826 1851 1780 1863 1881 1895 1912 2358
to Jeffrey Turpin digging grave 1780 1914
Widow Morehead support 1779 1652
Pashoner Mumford to Joseph Martin coffin 1776 1090
Suer Nolcar to Joseph Whittemore digging grave and tolling bell 1784 3206

Poor order of overseer for

Rose Norton to Francis Sisco digging grave 1776 **1043**
Benjamin Olney to Recompense Healy coffin 1782 **2784**
  to Ruth Mitchel supplies 1782 **2759 2770 2780**
  to Ruth Thurber supplies 1782 **2765**
Deborah Olney supplies 1787 **4551**
Elizabeth Olney to Jonathan Jenkes supplies 1779 **1690 1823**
    1780 **1943** 1781 **2599** 1782 **2629** 1783 **2971** 1785 **3278**
    1787 **4136**
Henrietta Olney to Freelove Temple support 1790 **5549**
Henrietta Olneys child to Freelove Temple support 1790 **5594 5731**
Sarah Olney to Mrs. Indicia Cushing support 1776 **1073**
  1777 **1226**
  to Joseph Hawkins digging grave and winding sheet 1777 **1227**
  to Joseph Martin coffin 1777 **1223**
Sarah Olney to Ruth Mitchel supplies 1782 **2780 2788**
Elizabeth Oxley to Francisco digging grave 1776 **933**
  to Joseph Martin coffin 1776 **931**
A—— Peve to Daniel Spencer services 1788 **4634**
Thomas Phelpes to John Williams support 1787 **4142**
William Pomeroy to self expenses to Boston 1790 **5691**
  to Thomas Sabin carrying to Boston 1790 **5692**
Mrs. Lydia Potter to self support 1786 **4122**
  to Zephaniah Brown supplies 1787 **4124**
Mrs. Lydia Potters family to S. Potter support 1786 **4097**
Widow Prescot to Robert Dickey boarding and moving 1776 **962**
Widow Prescot and sick child to Robert Dickey keeping 1776 **958**
Widow (Mary) Randal to Sarah Marshal board 1783 **2899**
  to John Walker support 1783 **2906 3011** 1784 **3066**
Amy Read to Elizabeth Phillips support 1789 **5304**
Amy Read and child to Philip Tillebor support 1789 **5321 5329**
Sigbee Richmond to Pleasant Hitch support 1787 **4317**
  to Daniel Spencer coffin and carriage to grave 1787 **4454**
  to Jeffrey Turpin digging grave and burying 1787 **4451**
Jenny Rodman to Rose Horton support 1776 **984**
James Robinson support 1785 **3794**
to John Tillinghast passage to New York 1787 **4507**
Margaret Rounds children to M. Rounds support 1783 **3010**
  1787 **4159** 1788 **4609 4706**
Margaret Rounds child to Ruth Piper support 1788 **4747**
Benjamin Sampson to Nathaniel Jacobs supplies 1790 **5416**
Benjamin Sampson's family to Amos Atwell support 1788 **4816**
Sarah Scranton for services as a midwife 1780 **1886**

Poor order of overseer for Sarah Scranton
to Abednego Potter support and clothes 1771 15018 15021 1774 636 1775 777 1776 897 919 1777 1158 1276 1778 1417 1779 1876 1781 2328 2378 2427 1782 2809 1783 2850 3033 1785 3326 3612
to Holliman Potter support and clothes 1779 1611 1689 1847 1861 1787 4212
to Meshack Potter support and clothes 1787 4469 1788 4996 1789 5218 5240 5281
Sarah Scranton's children to George Brown support 1771 15020
tow cloth 1783 3029
Margaret Scranton to Obadiah Blanding support 1775 784 833
to Mrs. Scranton support 1780 1939
to Benedict Tabor coffin and burying 1783 3013
to Abiel Weaver support 1783 2912 2919 2931
Margaret Scranton's child to Obadiah Blanding support 1771 14986 1772 15039
to Mary Bradford support 1783 2920 2983 1784 3069
to Mrs. Sarah Scranton support 1780 1962
Benjamin Sessions support 1790 5385
Elizabeth Shields self wood 1790 5941
Betsey Shoomakers child to Daniel Branch digging grave and attending funeral 1786 4067
Simses family to John Hathaway carrying to Newport 1785 3654
Benjamin Sisson wood 1790 5872
John Skirms to Charles Holden shirt 1788 4687
to Charles and John Lippitt clothing 1787 4140
to Jeffrey Turpin digging grave 1788 4683
Joseph Smeeton support 1780 1884 2000 2004 2050 2081 2097 2147 2149 2153 2157 2161 2169 2173 2178 2183 2188 2191 2218 2221 2228 2234 2241 2252 2257 2263 2267 2276 2279 2293 1783 2866 2871 2879 2883 2889 2896
to Mrs. Mary Smeeton support 1780 1906 1781 2396 2474
wood 1781 2299
Mrs. Bridget Smith support 1785 3429
wood 1785 3468
Joseph Smith to Ephraim Carpenter support 1788 5099
to Ephraim Clemens support 1786 4081 1787 4349
Joshua Smith's daughter support 1786 3997
Joshua Smith's family support 1788 4622
to Pardon Bowen medical 1787 4112
Sarah Smith to Sarah Fuller support 1784 3055
Thomas Smith to Daniel Davenport shoes 1790 5457
Mr. Smith and family to help him out of town 1786 3744
Ann Spindelo to Mrs. Betsy Bickford support 1788 4791 4806
Abigail Spooner lying in charges 1780 1891
to Elizabeth Potter services 1780 1897

Poor order of overseer for

- Abigail Spooner and child to A. Spooner support 1780 **1910**
- John Stanfield wood 1783 **2851**
    - support 1783 **2842 2844 2849 2852**
    - to Recompense Healy coffin 1783 **2887**
    - to Margaret Rounds caring for 1783 **2859**
    - to Jeffrey Turpin digging grave 1783 **2857**
- John Stanfield's children to Margaret Rounds support 1783 **2884** 1784 **3103** 1785 **3315 3344**
    - to bearer support 1785 **3504**
- Stephenson's wife to James Hammon supplies 1788 **4724**
- Jedediah Stone and wife to David Teft support 1790 **5436 5456**
- Patience Stone and children supplies 1779 **1666**
- Wynne Stone support 1790 **5520**
- Elizabeth Stonehouse wood etc. 1788 **5062** 1789 **5108 5306 5327** 1790 **5473 5875**
- Samuel Sues to Joseph Martin coffin 1777 **1152**
- Lucy Taylor supplies 1782 **2662 2705 2729 2763**
    - to John Mathewson advances to 1784 **3230**
    - to Joseph Whittemore tolling the bell digging a grave and a pall for 1782 **2798**
- John Teel to Ezekiel Burr support 1776 **930**
- John Teels wife or bearer 1778 **1480 1498 1525**
- Esau Thayer to Timothy Mason transporting, etc. 1781 **2525**
    - to Benjamin Man boarding 1782 **2706**
    - to Benjamin Whipple boarding 1781 **2561**
    - to John Whipple boarding 1782 **2616 2657**
    - to Jeffrey Turpin digging grave 1782 **2735**
- Edward Thomas to Recompense Healy coffin 1790 **5383**
    - to Daniel Spencer carriage to grave 1789 **5378**
- Margaret Towers to Timothy Merry board and nursing 1790 **5874**
- Lois Tracy to Abraham Belknap board and clothing 1780 **1922**
    - to Edward Fenner support 1779 **1583**
    - to overseer of poor of Johnston support 1779 **1670**
    - to Olive Tracy support 1780 **2271** 1781 **2555** 1782 **2815** 1783 **2885** 1789 **5155 5200 5234** 1790 **5386 5946**
- Alice Allen supporting child found in street attending funeral of etc. 1779 **1824 1831 1834**
- Nathan Angell sundries to poor 1776 **874**
- Elijah Bacon coffin for black child 1786 **4072**
- Mary Bradford board of two children 1783 **2945 2960**
- Samuel Butler shoes for poor 1776 **938**
    - supplies to poor 1789 **5307**
- Ezekiel Burr 1772 **15038**
    - cash advanced for poor 1776 **965**
- Abigail Carr supporting an Indian woman 1780 **2269**

Poor order of overseer for

Nancy Clan care of an Indian woman 1785 3425

Andrew Comstock object not stated 1777 1291

Samuel Curry services in relieving poor 1789 5273

Andrew Dexter tow cloth for poor 1787 4175

Solomon Drown for medical services 1787 4487

A. Gray for sums advanced 1787 4228

Levi Hall for bill against town 1777 1192

Recompense Healy coffin for Indian woman 1780 1988

Charles Holden object not stated 1788 4708

Levi Hoppin to pay for wood for poor 1780 1876

Abner Lealand for support of two black children 1777 1169 1203 1228 1258 1280

Widow Logan supporting a transient formerly a wagoner in French service 1783 2875

Aaron Mason supporting an Irish girl scalded and sick 1790 5599

Catharine Nichols on account of poor 1776 1107

Mrs. Lydia Potter boarding an infant child 1790 5434

John Sheldon tow cloth to clothe poor children 1783 2913

Daniel Spencer coffins for poor 1777 1123 1173

Archibald Stewart to buy provisions for six transient poor people on passage to Philadelphia 1787 4391

Jeffrey Turpin digging two graves for poor 1777 1159

digging grave and burying an Indian woman 1780 1985

Rufus Waterman for 10 cords of wood standing had of him for and distributed among the poor in want 1787 4150

Mrs. Mehitable Vial to bearer support 1785 3688 3696 3699 3702

to Rufus Waterman room for 1788 4822

Miss Vial bearer support 1785 3665

Polly Vial Mrs. Sally Birket support 1787 4182 4220 4263 4335 4415 1789 5176

to Joseph Masury support 1786 3815

to Mrs. Amy West support 1785 3707 3735 1786 3763 3777 3782 3789 3976 1787 4444 4577

Betsy Walsh to Nancy Clan support 1782 2781

Betsy Wallis to Mr. Griffin support 1782 2760 2747 2755

Betsy Walles (or Welsh) daughter to Betsy Walsh support 1782 2807

Betsy Welch (or Wallis) son to Betsy Walsh support 1783 2877

Mrs. Weaver in distressed circumstances 1781 2603

Susanna Weaver wood 1782 2625

Mrs. Westcotts sister to Mrs. Westcott support 1788 4936

Jabez Westcott to bearer support 1787 4368

Poor order for Jabez Westcott
wood 1787 **4547**
John Westcoats child Mary Sandford support 1779 **1573**
John Westcoat Jr's child to Mary Sandford nursing boarding and lying in expenses 1779 **1580**
Phebe Whites child to Aaron Mason necessaries to bury 1780 **2175**
Gin Whipples child to Jeffrey Turpin digging grave 1778 **1418**
Nathaniel Whitaker support 1790 **5971**
a woman to Abigail Carr care of 1776 **1105**
Elizabeth Young to Anthony Kinnecut support 1780 **1892** **1899** **1917**
Elizabeth Young and child to Anthony Kinnecut support 1780 **1933**
order of overseer of poor on town treasurer in favor of Ezekiel Burr for money received from him for support of poor 1776 **965**
of clerk of court in settlement of case between Providence and Attleboro *in re* Betty Hoppin 1778 **1433**
of John Lasell for inclosed account 1783 **2910**
of James Martin per within bill 1778 **1517**
of Elisha May in settlement with Attleboro *in re* Betty Hoppin 1778 **1439**
of overseer of poor on Dr. Pardon Bowen to attend on old Mrs. Fisk 1785 **3343**
of town council on town treasurer in relation to care of poor in favor of Ichabod Billings for board and attendance on John Bateas 1772 **15045**
of Sarah Frank to pay expenses on road to Middleborough 1780 **2096**
of Joseph Smeeton to pay his bill against William Jones for board 1772 **447**
of Amos Throop to pay him for medical care of poor 1774 **691**
order on town treasurer based on claims against town for care of poor
Esther Drown in favor of Clarke & Nightengale 1789 **5175** **5209**
Ruth Fisk in favor of John McNeal 1774 **726**
Hope Hawkins in favor of Nathaniel Jacobs 1787 **4279**
in favor of Nathaniel Robinson 1784 **3141**
Olive Tracy in favor of Abraham Belknap 1784 **3115**
in favor of William Belknap 1783 **2890**
in favor of Samuel Proud 1782 **2615**
in favor of Valentine Sweet 1785 **3421**
Benjamin Whipple in favor of bearer 1775 **846**
a defective order in favor of ——— Walker 1785 **3481**
receipt from overseer of poor for keeping Stephen Bailey by Nathan Stain 1758 **312**

Poor receipt for keeping

Patience Clemence by Mary Burlingame 1758 **310**

Sarah Scranton (of Stephen) by John Thomas 1758 **309**

by Mary Thomas 1759 **326**

child of Meribah Stone Benjamin Low 1759 **322**

Charles Lashbrook 1759 **331**

Sarah Stones (of Job) John Thurber 1757 **292** **303**

Lois Tracy (of Mary) Mary Tracy 1757 **293** 1758 **313**

from town treasurer for support of Marcy Brown by Mercy Billings 1781 **2322** **2355** **2404**

Joseph Smeeton by self 1780 **1890** **1896** **1903** **1908** **1913** **1919** **1927** **1937** **1941**

Lois Tracy by town treasurer of Johnston 1771 **15032** 1773 **477** 1774 **615** 1775 **765** 1776 **883** 1777 **1174**

rent for poor bill against town for rent of house to Abigail Giles family by Amos Horton 1771 **15014**

to William Hernden family by Mary Seamans 1790 **5696**

to Ann Manchester (see orders for her benefit)

to Mrs. Mackfoy by Benjamin Peck 1787 **4315**

to Noah Mason by Rufus Waterman 1782 **2773**

by Nathan and Rufus Waterman 1784 **3047** 1785 **3475** 1787 **4460** 1790 **5776**

order on overseer of poor for house rent by Anne Ellis in favor of William Rhodes 1780 **2274** **2275**

order of overseer of poor on town treasurer for house rent for Miss Ellis in favor of Mrs. Sever 1781 **2596**

for James Field in favor of Nathaniel Jacobs 1789 **5191**

for Betty Olney in favor of Deborah Olney 1776 **956** **980** **1078** 1777 **1160**

for Margaret Rounds in favor of Elizabeth Arnold 1790 **5556**

in favor of Abigail Carr 1786 **3913**

for Widow Bridget Smith in favor of Benjamin Lindsey 1782 **2776** 1783 **2848**

in favor of Mrs. Deborah Olney 1783 **2923** **3007** **3040**

in favor of Joseph Smith 1783 **2847** **3114**

for Mary Squibb when French troops occupied the workhouse in favor of Joseph Grove 1782 **2697**

of town council on town treasurer for house rent of Elizabeth Stonehouse in favor of Charles Holden 1790 **5676**

of Mehitable Viall room in favor of William Carpenter 1788 **4822**

vote of town meeting that Greenwich Navy be paid for rent of house 1768 **403**

report of overseer of poor to town 1774 **620** 1775 **791** 1777 **1188**

of debts due from town on account of 1769 **414**

as to liabilities on account of Lois Tracy 1776 **395**

Poor report of overseer to the town
as to expense of keeping Lois Tracy since division of town 1776 392
resolution of town council as to bill of Dr. Chace for medical services to Joanna (a mulatto) 1783 3030
as to care of Patience Ingraham 1785 3280
of town meeting as to gold and silver loan for support of poor 1786 4004
as to subscription and loan to provide for poor 1787 4116
imposing tax for maintaining 1789 5280
to pay bill of Henry Sterling for care of Elizabeth Dennison 1775 820
as to settlement of workhouse accounts 1764 382
subscription to town to provide for 1787 4116
terms of Dr. Amos Throop for attending 1776 1046
warrant to warn town meeting to raise money 1750 164
to provide supplies of wood for 1784 3054
to provide for 1787 4113
workhouse care of poor in account of Eleazer Greene keeper 1760 342
agreement between overseers of poor and Gideon Young keeper 1773 572 1774 573
bill for carrying to workhouse
William Compton 1772 15048
Daniel Lawrence 1788 5010
Daniel Spencer 1785 3316
of keeper of workhouse for boarding inmates
Mary Brown 1772 15050a
Gideon Young 1774 606
Joseph Hawkins 1777 1224
Thomas Field 1784 3077 3102 3119 3140 3163 3185 3202 3216 3232 3247 3249 1785 3288 3321 3428 3458 3459 3502 3552 3643 3691 3709 1786 3746 3773 4006 4020 4066 4090 1787 4125 4126 4229 4231 4265 4266 4267 4289 4344 4345 4464 4465 4466 4467 4468 4505 4553 1788 4611 4684 4728 4790 4849 1789 5129 5314 5364 1790 5513 5523 5566 5600 5633 5663 5683 5967 5969 5970 5972
for medical attendance to inmates by Pardon Bowen 1784 3224
by William Bowen 1782 2783
by A. Throop 1777 1194
for supplies Nicholas Brown and Co. 1774 628
Brown and Power oakum 1773 574
Fenner and White 1785 3692
Holroyd and Tillinghast 1784 3087 1787 4189 4193
Nathan Waterman wood 1780 2270
certificate as to agreement with Dr. Amos Throop for attending poor at workhouse 1777 1194

Poor workhouse
order of overseer of poor on town treasurer in relation to workhouse for attendance of Colley Yeates on Prince Jenckes 1787 **4566 4572**
for transportation to workhouse by Henry Axtell of Mrs. Stone 1785 **3714**
by Joseph Hart of James Thompson 1772 **442**
by John Lassell of Widow Randall 1784 **3112**
for transportation from workhouse to grave by John Jenkins of Thomas Hocker 1786 **4092**
Joseph Salisbury Thomas Connor 1784 **3111**
Daniel Spencer Elizabeth Jenks 1789 **5097**
for making coffins for inmates of workhouse by Recompense Healy for transient poor 1785 **3422**
by Benedict Tabor two children 1784 **3110**
for digging grave and burying two black children Jeffrey Turpin 1784 **2861**
in favor of keeper of workhouse Mary Brown 1771 **15025**
1772 **15043 15057** 1773 **566 571** 1774 **630**
Thomas Field 1788 **5002 5029 5050**
1789 **5087 5111 5181 5220 5266**
Joseph Hawkins 1776 **1023 1089** 1777 **1135 1321**
1779 **1656**
Gideon Young Jr 1774 **614** 1775 **775 778 779 794**
1776 **893 894 899 901 941**
Gideon Young Jr's administratrix 1776 **983**
for supplies at workhouse
to bearer for wood 1780 **2251**
to Samuel Butler for clothing 1787 **4137**
to Clark and Nightengale for cloth 1787 **4226**
to Charles Holden for supplies 1785 **3667**
to Jeremiah Jenkins for blankets 1787 **4583**
to Mrs. Luther for making clothing 1787 **4447**
to Daniel Marsh for supplies 1777 **1156 1157**
to Isaac Pitman for flannel shirts for Sigbee Richmond 1787 **4264**
to Job Smith for wood 1780 **2262**
to Mrs. Teel for supplies for Mrs. Beard 1780 **2168**
to Gideon Young and sons for flannels 1787 **4161**
of overseer of poor on Dr. Arnold to attend certain persons at workhouse 1772 **457**
of Thomas Field on town treasurer to be charged to his account in favor of Smith Brown 1787 **4278**
Joseph Comstock 1787 **4281**
Edward Thurber 1787 **4148**
William Tyler 1787 **4307**
receipt of keeper of workhouse from overseer of poor Eleazer Green 1758 **311** 1759 **321**

Poor workhouse
rules and orders of 1773 572 1774 573
subscription towards the poor receipt by Thomas Field keeper of workhouse from John Fitton 1787 4171
Power of Attorney Mary Briand executrix to Bela Lincoln 1764 14749
William Brown to Christopher Sheldon 1771 439
Seth Daniels *et al* to Henry Wilson 1777 1154
William Earle to John Mumford 1787 4284
John Hana to Joseph Martin 1783 2905
Walter Monck to Benjamin Mountford 1685 14627
William Townsend to Theodore Foster 1775 818
Pound bill against town for repairing Abimeleck Briggs 1782 2728
Nathan Waterman for materials and building 1780 2176
Daniel Whitaker labor 1782 2733
Jacob Whitman Jr for building 1790 5897
against James Arnold Epenetus Olney for materials 1782 2727
against Nathan Waterman Job Danforth for work 1780 2022
Presbyterian Meeting House order of committee on Henry Bowen in favor of Philip Peckham for steps and rails 1790 5826
Prices bill of John Carter against town for printing proceedings as to 1777 1353
advertising proceedings as to lowering 1779 1778
affixing to laborers etc. 1781 2464
laws for preventing abuses by retailers 1781 2464
notice of warning that ordinance against purchase of goods to retail again at advanced prices will be enforced 1778 1507
petition to town meeting to take measures to reduce and fix prices of articles of necessity 1777 1295
resolution of town meeting to prevent engrossing 1777 1297
warrant to bring bakers before town council as to 1784 3246
Printing bill of John Carter against town 1771 15024 1774 631 1777 1353 1779 1606 1612 1778 1781 2464 2465 1783 2961 1785 3322 3697 1787 4548 1790 5475 5779
of Bennet Wheeler 1785 3324 3533 1787 4153 1788 4707 1789 5344
Privateer, see *Revolution*
Proprietors of the Lands of Providence bill of Richard Browne clerk against John Manton for services in recording reports and searching records 1761 14743
minutes of a meeting of 1745 14700
see also *Lay out of Land* and *Case Town of Providence vs Martha Howell*
Protest of Deputy Governor Bowen against action of mob 1782 2746

Providence Bounds order of General Assembly fixing 1683 24
Prudential affairs of the town warrant to call a town meeting 1756 284
Public Lands in Private Occupation warrant to warn town meeting to receive report of committee 1785 3549
Quakers list of drawn to do duty in Rhode Island 1777 1220
Receipt apprenticeship, see *Apprenticeship*
bread corn distribution, see *Bread Corn Distribution*
bridges, see *Bridge*
bounty money, see *Revolution*
highways, see *Highway*
legal proceedings, see *Legal Proceedings*
lotteries, see *Lottery*
market house, see *Market House*
probate matters, see *Estate*
care of poor, see *Poor*
prize money (privateer), see *Revolution*
rents, see *Rent*
revolutionary matters, see *Revolution*
small pox, see *Small Pox*
soldiers wages, see *Revolution*
taxes, see *Tax*
town treasurer, see *Town Treasurer*
work house estate, see *Work House Estate*
from Henry Bowen on account James Balch 1790 5716
Andrew Dexter 1785 14514 1787 4390
in full of all book accounts Nathaniel Child 1765 14034
Stephen Keyes 1765 14036
in full of all accounts Stephen Abbott 1785 3317
James Adams 1768 14059
Peter Allardite 1768 14046
Daniel Allen 1781 14313
Samuel Allen 1771 14133 1786 14559
Timothy Allen 1771 14134
Ebenezer Andrews 1785 14548
Samuel Bacon 1768 14042
Comfort Barden 1786 14568
Thomas Bellows 1760 14011
Asa Bicknell 1771 14130
Edward Bosworth 1774 14233
Shearja Bourn Jr 1774 14236
James Brown Jr 1771 14139
Lemuel Cady 1764 14030
Mary Chandler 1760 14012
Stephen Chapman 1761 14021
Nathaniel Child 1767 14039 1768 14048
Francis Cowden 1761 14019
John Dyer 1765 14033

Receipt from Henry Bowen in full of all accounts

Samuel M. Eldlam			1767	**14040**
Barneby Evans			1762	**14020**
Isaac Fellow			1762	**14022**
Thomas Fox			1763	**14027**
Gorham & Burr			1790	**5476**
Lette Hebbard			1761	**14018**
Asa Hopkins			1789	**5168**
Benjamin Horton			1771	**14138**
Benjamin Jackson			1773	**14223**
Jonathan Kingsley			1763	**14025**
Daniel Kinnecut			1769	**14068**
David Lawrence			1774	**14232**
John Lawrence			1784	**14390**
Daniel Lovett			1772	**14183**
Hooker Low			1771	**14123**
Benjamin Lyon			1768	**14049**
John Lyon			1768	**14057**
John Martin	1770	**14095**		**14118**
Nathaniel Martin			1771	**14140**
John Morey			1763	**14023**
Matthew Murry			1768	**14043**
Samuel Nightengale Jr			1773	**14203**
Jenks Olney			1785	**14498**
Joseph Rockwell			1784	**14449**
Benjamin Rogers			1768	**14065**
James Smith			1774	**14231**
James Smith Jr	1769	**14088**	1770	**14108**
Sarah Smith			1784	**14490**
Daniel Tefft			1787	**4477**
Simeon Thayer			1787	**4377**
Amos Throop			1773	**14224**
John Throop			1768	**14044**
Edward Thurber			1771	**14125**
Solomon Townsend Jr			1773	**14197**
Ichabod Tuesdell			1768	**14047**
James Walker			1783	**2978**
Rufus Waterman			1788	**4768**
Azariah Whipple			1785	**14506**
Jeremiah Wilkey			1765	**14037**
Elijah Willoughby			1778	**14287**
Jonathan Wilson	1760	**14015**	1768	**14045**
Josiah Viall	1770	**14113**	1785	**14546**
Samuel Viall			1770	**14117**
in full of all accounts against his wife William Bradford			1782	**14314**
on specified accounts Francis Adams on account of Dr. Amos Throop			1790	**5695**

Receipt from Henry Bowen

Samuel Allen rent of his mother in laws dower right in farm in Barrington	1771	**14148**
for hogshead of cider and all demands	1781	**14312**
Fenner Angell in full for beef had of John Burton	1790	**5445**
Samuel Bacon on Joanna Allards account	1760	**14013**
Sarah Balch for pay in advance for schooling Polly and Betsy	1786	**14572**
Noah Barrows on account of Prentice Bowen	1760	**14010**
Israel Barney in full for rails	1775	**14245**
Cyrell Brown for money sent by him by Brown's father	1767	**14038**
Phanuel Bowen for goods and cash to be delivered to Francis Bowen	1769	**14081**
Phanuel Bowen executor of Francis Bowen of all demands	1781	**14146**
Matthew Bowen by agent for butter	1784	**14468**
Daniel Brown for pay for keeping horse	1786	**14578**
Ezekiel Burr for rent of house	1786	**14561**
John Carter on account of Providence Gazette	1775	**14247**
	1776	**14257**
as entrance money for the Providence Gazette	1769	**14079**
Moses Child on account of Col. John ——— estate in full of all accounts	1765	**14032**
Mary Chandler in full on his mothers account	1763	**14029**
Ebenezer Crowell for 1-8 part of schooner Ranger	1787	**4486**
Nathan Donne for schooling	1787	**4109**
William Earle for 9 bushels of oats on Joshua Bicknells account	1774	**14235**
William Engs Jr on board sloop Nightingale sundry goods	1769	**14086**
Sylvester Fuller for one silk handkerchief	1787	**4201**
Shubek Grant for cordwood	1772	**14173**
John Greene for balance of account	1763	**14026**
Nathaniel Greene for money collected by him for Dr. Amos Throop	1768	**14041a**
Levi Hall for balance due from Matthew Bowen	1784	**14469**
Elijah Harding on account of note of John Foster	1765	**14035**
Davis Hoppin for rum bought at auction	1784	**14472**
Hoppin and Smart through agent for two flutes delivered him to sell	1785	**14494**
Richard Jackson for use of horse and cart	1790	**5618**
William Ladd in full of all demands for trucking or any other account	1784	**14442**

Receipt from Henry Bowen

Hooker Low in full for rent of house and land and all accounts 1769 **14077**

Jonathan Miles for money to be delivered to Benjamin Hubbard 1778 **14286**

Matthew Murry in full for his mothers and his own account 1763 **14024**

Benjamin Mumford for New York Mercury 1776 **14253**

Samuel Nightingale Jr for oats and onions 1773 **14214** **14219** 1774 **14237**

Daniel Paine for pay in advance for soft soap 1786 **14573**

Josiah Seamans for cash toward building vessel 1786 **14588**

Magg Shackelford 1787 **4168**

Abigail Smith for pay for hay 1784 **14486**

Thankful Stone on brother Archibald Stone's account 1768 **14041**

Henry Tabor in full for all the sauce raised in Bowen's garden, which Tabor "took to the halves" 1785 **14530**

Elizabeth Thrasher for divers household furnishings for daughter Elizabeth Martin 1789 **5298**

Bennett Wheeler for one year for paper 1785 **3255**

for three months papers 1784 **14324**

Josiah Viall in pay for salt hay had of Matthew Allen 1783 **14325**

from Henry Bowen executor of James Adams Matthew Watson 1776 **14255**

executor of Phanuel Bowen Eliakim Morse for all sums due James Morse 1761 **14016**

from Dexter Brown Esek Aldrich for liquors delivered to town council by his order 1782 **14810**

Sylvanus Martin for all claims against him 1782 **14821**

from John Brown Daniel Clarke for tax assessed in North Providence 1779 **1662**

from Malachi Brown Elisha Hopkins for price of house near Messketshawk plain west side of Seven Mile Line 1789 **14670**

from Moses Brown & Co. John Wiley 1772 **461**

from Richard Brown Thomas Harris for amount due from proprietors of Providence for a record book for entering etc. regarding lands on west side of Seven Mile Line lately purchased for them by Harris 1717 **14640**

from Richard Browne Sr and Jr J. Aplin for mortgage deeds and agreement as to discharge 1748 **14711**

from Brown and Francis Dexter Brown for bill of exchange 1789 **14871**

from Elkanah Humphrey of Warren Joseph Smith by hand of Henry Bowen one piece of an iron bar 1764 **14031**

from estate of Amos Kinnecut Abijah Fisher 1771 **431**
for money advanced for ship Friendship William Morris 1784 **14857**
from town John Gridley for 38 plank 1785 **3693**
and agreement to quit a farm William Williams 1730 **14673**

Records bill of Brown Rogers and Brown against town for one record book 1784 **3166**
book for registering deeds etc. 1788 **4786**
one account book for a record book 1788 **4787**
Clarke and Nightengale against town for paper for town clerk 1784 **3241**
Walker Harding against town for making bookcase for town clerk 1784 **3176**
Philip Paine against town for binding one royal book in calf for use of town clerks office 1783 **2987**
order of town clerk on town treasurer in favor of John Waterman for books 1771 **15031**
removal of to Johnston bill of Amos Chaffee against town for carting a load of records of Inferior Court and the records of the town to Col. John Watermans in Johnston on Dec. 9 1776 1777 **1231**
bill of John Waterman against town for removing keeping and returning the town records 1779 **1620**
certificate of vote of town to pay Amos Chaffee for removing the town records to Johnston by warrant from the Governor upon the alarm in December last 1777 **1230**
resolutions of town meeting as to 1778 **4766**
report of books of records and papers on file in office of town clerk 1755 **274**

Remonstrance to General Assembly against division of town 1765 **389 390**

Rent paid by Henry Bowen, see *Receipts* from H. Bowen
for estate of Joseph Ingraham, see *Estate*
for tenements for poor, see *Poor*
on account of small pox, see *Small Pox*
for house furniture etc. for family of William Heradon bill of Mary Seamans against town for 1790 **5696**
ground rent of shop formerly of Jonathan Clark now belonging to town paid to Arthur Fenner 1774 **668**
warrant to warn town meeting to consider the hiring of rooms by town and the payment of rent therefor 1782 **2670**

Renunciation of Trust as executor under will of William Harris by Andrew Harris 1681 **14**

Report effect of blockade, see *Blockade*
bread corn distribution, see *Bread Corn Distribution*
bridges, see *Bridge*
division of town, see *Division of Town*

Report
Capt. John Updike's machines, see *Fire Apparatus*
gaol lot and jail, see *Gaol*
highways, see *Highway*
iron and flour, see *Iron and Flour*
market house, see *Market House*
lotteries, see *Lottery*
of overseers or keepers of workhouse, see *Poor*
of overseer of poor, see *Poor*
records etc. on file, see *Records*
revolutionary matters, see *Revolution*
schools and schoolhouses, see *Schools and Schoolhouses*
small pox, see *Small Pox*
collectors of taxes, see *Tax*
receipts from licenses, see *Tavern*
tide mill at Weybosset bridge, see *Tide Mill*
town sergeant, see *Town Sergeant*
town treasurer, see *Town Treasurer*
vendue master, see *Vendue Master*
regulation of town watch, see *Watch*
condition of work house, see *Work House Estate*
of committee appointed to ascertain the value of lands occupied by the public on the hill to the eastward of town 1777 **1232**
of Deputy Governor to town meeting as to committee at East Greenwich 1779 **1812**
to town council as to riot and rioters 1783 **2873**
of Simeon Shepard as to expenses of apprehending Francis Antram 1777 **1165**
Request to call Town Meeting as to bridges, see *Bridge*
constitution of United States, see *Constitution of United States*
constitutional convention, see *Constitutional Convention*
state of commerce etc., see *Foreign Relations*
address to Gen. Greene, see *Greene General*
highways paving etc., see *Highway*
legal tender law, see *Legal Tender Law*
repealing act of assembly, see *Paper Money Bank*
revolutionary matters, see *Revolution*
abolition of slavery, see *Slavery Abolition of*
tax and taxation, see *Tax*
reception for Gen. Washington, see *Washington General*
to receive reports of committees etc. 1785 **3485**
to elect representative to Congress 1790 **5745**
to complete action of meeting of Oct. 18 1790 **5761**
Resignation of member of town council Benoni Pearce 1782 **2739**
of member of General Assembly Thomas Jenkins 1783 **2977**

Revolution, see also *Revolutionary papers referring to Barrington*
- alarm company list of men drafted to do military duty and of those who stood their chance and were not drafted 1778 **1492**
- arms and accoutrements bill Paul Allen 1776 **974** 1780 **2260**
    - Zephaniah Andrews 1775 **858**
    - Christopher Barney 1776 **966**
    - Thomas Bicknell 1775 **864**
    - John Humphrey 1776 **895**
    - Daniel Jackson 1778 **1445**
    - John Jenks 1176 **886**
    - Stephen Jenckes 1776 **945**
    - Prince Keen 1776 **880**
    - John King 1776 **953**
    - Edward Martin 1776 **916**
    - Elisha Peck 1776 **920**
    - Martin Seamans 1776 **918**
    - Charles Stevens 1777 **1210**
    - Benjamin Thurber 1776 **934**
    - Martin Thurber 1776 **878**
    - Isaac Tuckerman 1776 **948**
  - list of men to be supplied with arms by town 1776 **905**
  - list of inhabitants able to bear arms from the lower end of town to the great bridge 1776 **1060**
    - to the northward of house of Nathaniel Wheaton 1776 **1059**
  - order of committee on town treasurer in payment for in favor of Thomas Bicknell 1776 **885**
      - Timothy Fuller 1776 **889**
      - Philip Pain 1776 **898** **937**
      - William Potter 1776 **949**
    - of David Bacon on town treasurer in favor of Mr. Wheaton for drum for our company going to Newport 1776 **1064**
    - of William Potter on town treasurer in favor of Nathaniel Atwood towards order accepted to pay for 20 guns 1776 **915**
  - receipt for by committee to James Wheaton and order on town treasurer 1776 **908**
  - report of committee to procure with rules and regulations regarding care and use of same 1775 **860**
  - request to call a town meeting in regard to military stores in Whipple Hall schoolhouse 1780 **2182**
  - vote of town meeting to pay Benoni Pearce's bill for taking account of 1776 **907**
  - warrant to call a town meeting 1780 **2181**
- barracking of troops bill of William Compton for warning town council to provide rooms for French officers 1781 **2478**

Revolution barracking of troops
  minutes of preamble and resolution of town meeting 1779 **1685**
  report as to Mons. De Jeunecourts quarters 1781 **2413**
    on condition of work house 1780 **2002**
  request to call town meeting to provide rooms for officers of Duke de Lauzerne's legion 1780 **2229**
    as to appropriation of market house to use of French troops 1781 **2407**
  vote of town meeting as to occupants of rooms in market house 1782 **2740**
    as to present occupants of former hospital quarters of French troops 1782 **2668**
    repairs of work house used for barracking the troops 1779 **1839**
  warrant to call town meeting as to appropriating market house to use of French troops 1781 **2407**
battery at Fox hill regulations concerning 1775 **838**
beacon bill of Joseph Brown against town for spar 1775 **825**
    Nicholas Brown against town for materials 1785 **3518**
blockade report of committee to examine into 1777 **1288**
bread corn for army, see Supplies for Soldiers *post*
Boston support of poor receipt by committee of correspondence from town treasurer for money granted by Providence 1775 **766**
bounty money account by town treasurer of notes paid sundry persons for money hired to pay soldiers 1780 **2156**
  account in hard money of town of Providence 1780 **2155**
  bill of town against State for bounties paid for soldiers enlisted into the fifteen months service 1777 **1296**
    of James Arnold against town for commissions on moneys received from the general treasury and paid for bounty of men enlisted into the continental service and for bounty of men enlisted into the fifteen months service 1777 **1351**
  list of notes paid sundry persons hired hard money to pay soldiers bounty by town treasurer 1780 **2156**
  receipt for bounty money from town by John Anthony 1780 **2135**
      Michael Field 1780 **2128**
      James Hays 1780 **2138**
      Nathan Warner 1780 **2126**
    from committee by Felix Holbrook 1780 **2103**
      Benjamin Low 1780 **2016**
      Thomas Pagon 1780 **2075**
      Elijah Walker 1780 **2069**
    from treasurer by John Andoni 1780 **2011**
      Mingo Bently 1780 **2109**
      Abel Chace by William Rhodes 1778 **1448**

Revolution receipt for bounty from treasurer by		
Edward Davis	1780	2088
James Duncan	1780	2032
Nicolle Eberde	1780	2058
Patten Fitz Gerald	1780	2032
Prince Gooding	1778	1449
Thomas Greenwood	1781	2331
Thomas Hart	1781	2419
Joseph Hoyle	1778	1449
Edward Jones	1780	2067
Sam Jones	1780	2115
Sweet Luther (by Zephaniah Andrews)	1778	1450
John Davis Parker	1780	2009
William Phetteplace	1780	2101
Edward Price	1780	2079
Cyrus Proctor	1780	2143
James Smith	1780	2078
John Spohan	1780	2011
John Thompson	1780	2055
John Wellman	1780	2054
from classes Nathan Angells class Primus Slocum from town treasurer for 100 silver and 6000 continental dollars	1781	2326
class No. 2 (Welcome Arnolds) Job Tobias from Welcome Arnold one hundred hard dollars	1781	2327
Col. Atwels class James Gordon from Amos Atwell 100 silver and 6000 continental dollars	1781	2318
Joseph Browns class Solomon Traw from Joseph Brown for 100 silver and 6000 continental dollars	1780	1872
Nicholas Browns class Francois Pool from N. Brown for 100 silver and gold and 6000 continental dollars	1781	2368
——— class William Rude from Richard Cooke for 100 silver dollars state bounty and 6000 continental dollars bounty of class	1781	2324
Capt. John Demounts class No. 1 Caleb Weaver from Nathaniel Wheaton for 100 Spanish milled silver dollars	1781	2310
Col. Joseph Nightingales class No. 10 Rufus Allen from Col. J. Nightingale for 100 silver dollars and 6000 continental	1781	2312
Capt. Nicholas Powers class John Hill from William Whipple for 100 silver dollars	1781	2309
Capt. Zachariah Allens class No. 9 Consider		

Revolution receipt for bounty from Z. Allen's class Bushee from Capt. Zachariah Allen for 100 silver dollars	1781	**2308**
Arthur Fenner Jr class No. 12 Prince Thompson from A. Fenner Jr for 100 Spanish milled dollars	1781	**2338**
John Watermans class one of the delinquent classes of the town Thomas Greenwood from town treasurer for 7000 continental dollars paper money part of bounty due	1781	**2356**
from Welcome Arnold by Job Pike	1780	**2123**
Jabez Bowen by Cornelius Drisdell	1781	**2323**
by John Delesdernier	1781	**2365**
John Brown by Nicholas Power	1780	**2131**
by Caesar a negro	1780	**2131**
Nicholas Cooke by Caleb Teel Jr	1780	**2120**
Levi Hall by Samuel Fullerton	1780	**2061**
by John Proud	1780	**2063**
by Richard Tokley	1780	**2092**
by Solomon Trow	1780	**2030**
John Mathewson by Consider Miller	1780	**2106**
by Abiathur Willson	1780	**2320**
Joseph Nightingale by Amos Lawrence	1780	**2020**
Benoni Pearce by Timothy Berry	1780	**2008**
by John Dalson	1780	**2006**
by James Gall	1780	**2006**
by Thomas Greenwood	1780	**2006**
by Pomp Reaves	1780	**2017**
by John Stevens	1780	**2012**
Edward Spaulding by John Teel	1780	**2117**
Edward Thurber by Clark Brown	1781	**2313**
Thomas Freeman by John Champbell	1780	**2072**
by Benjamin Champney	1780	**2112**
by John Scudder	1780	**2045**
by William Willson	1780	**2059**
report of distribution of bounty money to men enlisted by town	1777	**1209**
of committee to examine abstracts of troops as to men entitled to town's bounty	1778	**1555**
vote of town ordering William Rhodes to get money from the general treasury to be paid for enlisting men	1777	**1251**
camp followers resolution of town council as to strangers women and others who have attended the army	1780	**1900**
cartridges bill of Thomas Truman for making	1777	**1294**
certificate that Elizabeth Freeman belongs to Lieut. Col. Smith's regiment stationed at Pawtuxet	1778	**1553**
that Patrick Capron was killed at Monmouth	1778	**1551**

classification of town see Class Bounty Receipts, Bounty Money *supra* and Recruit Receipts *post*		
class 1. Nathan Angell's class list of members and assessments	1782	**2681**
memorandum of money received from members	1782	**2800**
order of committee for classing town on town treasurer for one quire paper and one dozen quills etc.	1782	**2658**
one quire of "better paper"	1782	**2659**
one pound of candles	1782	**2660**
in favor of John Peabody for attendance	1782	**2661**
receipt by N. Wheaton committee for one quire of writing paper for use of town for classing the inhabitants	1781	**2301**
by John Thompson from class No. 1 an order on State for one thousand dollars gratuity allowed by class for enlisting	1780	**2099**
committee of correspondence. *See* Boston support of Poor *supra*		
bond of Benjamin Barney to town treasurer as to voyage to Nantucket	1775	**866**
of John Waterman	1775	**863**
committee of inspection and attendance bill of William Compton for warning	1776	**917**
continental money town of Providence new emission to divers persons	1781	**15067a**
council of war order as to conduct of inhabitants of town	1777	**1168**
on general treasurer in favor of town for benefit of families of soldiers	1779	**1789**
resolutions as to providing corn and rye	1781	**2484**
delinquents. See Hire Money *post*		
bill of Paul Allen for going to East Greenwich to obtain returns	1780	**2341**
certificate that James Hammon is hired by the town council to do military duty in room of Ebenezer Thompson Esq.	1777	**1332**
list of those who refuse to do military service and of those hired in their room	1777	**1339**
report of drafted men having "tender conscience" of drafted men "having none" and action of town council thereon	1777	**1337**
of Joshua Lindley commander of Providence Grenadier Company that Benjamin Marshall drafted into said company refuses to appear to do duty	1777	**1308**
resolution of town council as to delinquency of Levi Arnold for conscience sake	1779	**1607**
return of in Capt. Lindley's Company	1777	**14280**

Revolution delinquents return of		
by Col. Mathewson	1778	**1494**
by Col. Richmond in his Company	1777	**14280**
by Capts. Russell and Keene	1777	**14280**
by Capt. Snow's Company	1777	**14280**
by Col. Tillinghast's Company	1777	**14280**
of muster of John Delesdenier for one of delinquent classes	1781	**2333**
warrant of distraint against sundry delinquents in military duty	1778	**1395**
against John Burroughs	1778	**1461**
Stephen Kelton and Amasa Gray	1778	**1546**
warrant to town sergeant to collect of delinquents sums paid to hire others in their room	1777	**1339**
	1778	**1495**
deputy warrant to elect to represent town in General Assembly in place of Stephen Hopkins who is serving as delegate for colony in Continental Congress	1776	**913**
discharge of soldier, Cæsar Powers	1780	**2133**
enlistment certificate by Ebenezer Macomber as to Joseph Payne	1786	**15082b**
by Caleb Weaver	1781	**2310**
motion of sundry persons to enlist this town's deficiency of the 15 months battalion	1777	**1289**
order of Silas Talbot on town treasurer for amount allowed for enlisting men for town	1777	**1250**
papers oaths etc. of John Andoni	1780	**2011**
John Anthony	1780	**2134**
Mingo Bently	1780	**2108**
Timothy Berry	1780	**2007**
Abel Chace	1778	**1448**
Benjamin Champney	1780	**2111**
John Chempbell	1780	**2071**
Edward Davis	1780	**2074**
John Dalson	1780	**2013**
James Duncan	1780	**2031**
Nicolle Eberde	1780	**2057**
Patten Fitz Gerald	1780	**2031**
Michael Field	1780	**2127**
Samuel Fullerton	1780	**2060**
James Gall	1780	**2013**
Thomas Greenwood	1780	**2013**
Prince Gooding	1778	**1449**
Felix Holbrook	1780	**2100**
James Hays	1780	**2137**
Edward Jones	1780	**2066**
Amos Lawrence	1780	**2018**
Robert Leonard	1780	**2018**

Revolution enlistment papers oaths etc. of
  Benjamin Low 1780 **2013**
  Sweet Luther 1778 **1450**
  Consider Miller 1780 **2105**
  Thomas Pagon 1780 **2074**
  John Davis Parker 1780 **2007**
  William Pettiplace 1780 **2100**
  Job Pike 1780 **2122**
  John Pond 1780 **2060**
  Cæsar Power 1780 **2130**
  Edward Price 1780 **2077**
  Cyrus Proctor 1780 **2142**
  Pomp Reaves 1780 **2013**
  John Scudder 1780 **2044**
  James Smith 1780 **2077**
  John Steven 1780 **2011**
  Caleb Teel Jr 1780 **2119**
  John Teel 1780 **2116**
  John Thompson 1780 **2052**
  Richard Tokley 1780 **2091**
  Solomon Trow 1780 **2030**
  Elijah Walker 1780 **2066**
  John Wellman 1780 **2052**
  William Wilson 1780 **2071**
 receipt of Samuel Hamlin from town treasurer to recruit for town 1780 **2041 2086**
 report of names of men enlisted in May with advances to 1775 **14763**
  of six months men who enlisted for Providence 1780 **2165**
  of Col. William Peck as to recruits furnished by town 1780 **2145**
  of men enlisted into the continental service by Simeon Thayer Major 1777 **1200**
 request to call town meeting to provide troops 1781 **2369 2537**
 vote of town ordering William Rhodes to get money from the general treasury for enlisting men 1777 **1251**
  appointing committee to enlist men, etc. 1781 **2519**
 warrant to call town meeting to raise town's quota for continental army 1780 **2283**
  to call town meeting to raise troops 1781 **2367 2538**
  1782 **2665**
expedition against Rhode Island certificate by John Brown that John Angell served with him in Gen. Sullivan's boat 1779 **1680**
  by Capt. J. Snow as to drafting John Angell 1779 **1672**
  by Col. William West that Dr. Ebenezer Richmond did duty 1779 **1678**
 list of brigades on Rhode Island 1778 **14780**

Revolution expedition against Rhode Island

memorandum of receipt from Theodore Foster of moneys he received from those delinquent in duty in 1778 **1391**

orders general issued from camp before Newport 1778 **14792**

order of William Bastow on "Mr. Officer" in favor of Reuben Potter for duty done in June and July 1781 **2548**

John Dexter on Joseph Allen or otherwise the officer in favor of R. Potter for services on Rhode Island 1781 **2547**

Peter Taylor in favor John Russell for certificate "for doing months duty and any more that he can get" 1782 **2731**

William Tourtellot on town treasurer for service under Capt. Allen at Newport 1782 **2717**

petition of Dr. Ebenezer Richmond to town meeting as to service 1779 **1684**

receipt of John Angell from town treasurer for his wages as a drafted man 1779 **1693**

report of men in Col. Bailey's regiment who did duty in September 1781 "and paid their wages by the town of Providence" 1782 **2812**

in Col. Christopher Greenes regiment who did duty in October 1781 1782 **2812**

wagon service in accounts of cash advances 1778 **14798 14799**

list of men drafted from ranks to drive teams 1778 **14795**

memorandum of expenses 1778 **14783**

return of horses and geers in Col. H. Jacksons corps 1778 **14801**

of men and teams impressed in the continental service on Rhode Island and elsewhere 1778 **14796**

of men and teams employed in public service from July to September 1778 in Providence and on Rhode Island 1778 **14797**

of teams belonging to Attleborough pressed by Col. Bowen's orders 1778 **14800**

of teams brought on the island for use of the continent 1778 **14793**

of teams in Col. Greene's brigade before Newport 1778 **14789**

of teams on Rhode Island pressed or hired 1778 **14790**

of teams from Rehoboth 1778 **14794**

of teams 1778 **14795**

voucher for yoke of oxen taken into continental service 1778 **14803**

warrant to warn town meeting to discuss whether freemen will make an extra allowance to men drafted to do duty 1781 **2499**

express bill for horse hire William Barker	1781 **2421**
Benjamin Fry	1779 **1681**
receipts for riding Amos Haile	1779 **14303**
James Mill	1779 **14305**
fortifications bill of James Angell for wood for fort	1776 **1472**
William Compton for warning townsmen to work	1775 **859** 1776 **928 1088** 1777 **1141 1199**
Barnard Eddy for labor	1776 **927**
report of committee appointed to ascertain the value of lands occupied by the public on the hill to the eastward of this town	1777 **1232**
grog shops and tippling houses letter of Nicholas Cortlandt A. D. C. to president of town council as to suppression of	1778 **1501**
of Adjt. Gen. Peck to town council	1778 **1452**
hire money sums paid by town council for persons to do military duty in "room of delinquents" receipt by Isaac Barker	1777 **1319**
Jonathan Brownell	1777 **1312**
Ebenezer Hill	1777 **1310**
Benjamin Keen 1st	1777 **1309**
Benjamin Knower and Daniel Knower	1777 **1307**
William Loring and Thomas Chaffee	1777 **1306**
John Mathewson	1777 **1317**
Nathan Merrill	1777 **1315**
Ralph Merry	1777 **1311**
Clement Peckham	1777 **1313**
Benjamin Reynolds and John Robey	1777 **1305**
hospital for troops bill of Theodore Foster against town	1780 **2238**
petition of Dr. Jonathan Arnold to General Assembly	1781 **2610**
report of hospital service for troops	1781 **2610**
use of college as hospital	1780 **2095**
memorandum soldiers account of B. Pearce	1781 **2307**
muster return of John Chempbell	1780 **2073**
Edward Jones	1780 **2068**
Newport administration of estate of Jonathan Lewis late of minute of grant	1777 **1249**
certificate that Joseph Clarke is voter in	1776 **963**
poor of order of overseer of poor on town treasurer for benefit of persons not specifically named in favor of bearer who is one of poor of Newport	1776 **1106**
in favor of Joseph Bradford, carting goods for	1776 **960**
Gideon Comstock rent	1776 **900** 1777 **1124 1278**
Joseph Hawkins for keeping	1778 **1471**
for benefit of Miriam Bagley	1776 **954 961**
Susanna Colvin	1778 **1431 1533**

Revolution Newport poor order for benefit of
Samuel Crandall 1778 **1486**
Sarah Fish 1779 **1657**
Sarah Gleason 1776 **906 922 954 961 1104**
1777 **1201 1299** 1778 **1366**
Ann Manchester 1776 **909 910 939 1022 1062**
1777 **1176 1277 1301 1336 1342**
Samuel Marshall 1776 **903 912**
Catharine Nichols 1776 **1095** 1777 **1126**
Benjamin Read's child 1780 **1905 1916 1935 1947 1958**
1970 1977 1991 2048 2151 2223 2224 2227 2235
Simses family 1785 **3654**
Thankful Smith and child 1779 **1856**
1780 **1873 1888 1889**
Marcy Stodard 1778 **1496**
Richard Whitehorne 1776 **1072**
1777 **1186 1253 1273 1298 1320 1326 1354** 1778 **1386**
1420 1434 1465 1505 1537
pay abstract Capt. John Whipple's company Lieut. Col. George Peck's regiment on Rhode Island 1781 **2526**
petition in relation to escape of William Prentice 1782 **2786**
of Michael Stapleton to General Lee 1776 **925**
prisoner escaped offer of reward for William Prentice 1782 **2782**
poor aid to flag of truce passengers Mrs. How and son waiting passage to New York 1782 **2811**
to James Morris a prisoner from New York 1781 **2304**
to a prisoner from New York 1783 **2867**
to people that came in flag from Charlestown 1780 **2260**
Nathaniel Wells from New York 1783 **2835 2838 2843**
to prison ship sufferers John Anderson 1783 **2872**
William Eccleston 1782 **2792 2793 2795 2797**
1783 **2937** 1784 **3266**
men from prison ship in New York 1783 **2869**
to soldiers Robert Anderson 1783 **2881**
John Anthony 1784 **3220**
George Gare of Sutton 1783 **2908**
soldier with frozen feet 1782 **2667**
soldiers enlisted but not mustered 1781 **2379**
transient formerly in French service 1783 **2875**
to soldiers' families Mrs. Patrick Caten 1778 **1454**
Mrs. Fullerton 1779 **1857**
Mrs. Edward Burke and child 1778 **1397**
Mrs. William White 1778 **1384 1385**
rent of house for Marcy Squibb during time French troops occupied work house 1782 **2697**
privateer Modesty first cruise account of division of proceeds of 1783 **14842**
account for shares of proceeds of Abraham Archer with Joseph Follett 1783 **14845**

Revolution privateer Modesty first cruise account for shares
with William Fuller 1783 **14844**
with Elias Jones 1783 **14848**
agreement of Ignatius Pitts as to purchase of two "deserving shares" 1783 **14837**
bill of sale of parts of seaman's share Stephen Corps to James Walker ½ 1783 **14840**
Benjamin Hill to Richard Hinman ¼ 1783 **14847**
John Hill to Jonathan Tillinghast ¼ 1783 **14839**
Uriah Westcott ¼ 1783 **14824**
of ½ a share Uriah Westcott to Thurston & Jenkins 1783 **14835**
of rum on board Collie Willie Fenner to Thomas Tate 1783 **14827**
John Hill to Thurston and Jenkins 1783 **14831**
Jonathan Marsh to Thurston and Jenkins 1783 **14832 14833**
Uriah Westcott to Thurston & Jenkins 1783 **14834**
certificate of register of court of admiralty as to condemnation of 1783 **14829**
certified list of crew of 1783 **14826**
letter concerning W. Morris to George Throop 1783 **14836**
power of attorney to Sylvanus Martin as agent of members of crew 1783 **14825**
receipt on account of shares in proceeds Esther Corp's son Stephen's share 1783 **14843**
Power and Rogers Colliwiller Fenner's share 1783 **14849**
Uriah Hinman Benjamin Hill's share 1783 **14846**
settlement for master's share (5⅝ seamans share) of James Brown 1783 **14828**
second cruise bill of sale of one share in Uriah Westcott to West and Tillinghast 1783 **14830**
receipt by owners of schooner Speedwell from William Morris for payment of ¼ part of schooner and cargo and ¼ part of damages for her illegal detention as prize 1784 **14860**
Quakers list of drawn to do duty in this state 1777 **1220**
quartermaster's service, commission as Deputy Quartermaster General to Dexter Brown 1780 **14807**
minutes of delivery of horses for use of the continent 1781 **14823–7**
receipt for carting two 9-pounders to Providence 1781 **14823–6**
for money to buy horses for use of continent 1781 **14823–8**
request for payment for a pair of guns taken from the sloop Gen. Wayne at Warren 1780 **14805**
records removal of, see *Records*
recruit return by officer for receipt of enlisted man from town for Thomas Pagon 1780 **2076**

Revolution recruit return for receipt		
to town council for Ebenezer Hill	1777	**1314**
Benjamin Keene	1777	**1314**
Ralph Merry	1777	**1314**
John Davis Parker	1780	**2010**
from town committee for John Anthony	1780	**2014**
Samuel Fullerton	1780	**2062**
James Gawl (Gall)	1780	**2014**
Thomas Greenwood	1780	**2014**
Robert Leonard	1780	**2019**
Benjamin Low	1780	**2014**
John Pond	1780	**2064**
Edward Price	1780	**2083**
Pomp Reaves	1780	**2015**
James Smith	1780	**2083**
Richard Tokley	1780	**2093**
Elijah Walker	1780	**2070**
John Wellman	1780	**2053**
William Wilson	1780	**2014**
from classes to Capt. Z. Allen's to William Pettiplace	1780	**2102**
Nathan Angell's to John Thompson	1780	**2056**
Welcome Arnold's to Job Pike	1780	**2124**
Col. Atwell's to John Anthony	1780	**2136**
Gov. Bowen's to James Hays	1780	**2139**
James Brown's to Michael Field	1780	**2129**
John Brown's to Caesar Power	1780	**2132**
Gov. Cooke's to Caleb Teel	1780	**2121**
Mr. Demount's to Mingo Bently	1780	**2110**
Arthur Fenner's to Samuel Jones	1780	**2114**
Capt. Mathewson's to Consider Miller	1780	**2107**
Joseph Nightengale's to Amos Lawrence	1780	**2021**
Capt. Power's to Felix Holbrook	1780	**2104**
Nicholas Power's to Benjamin Champney	1780	**2113**
Joseph Russell's to John Teel	1780	**2118**
Col. Wall's to Nathen Warner	1780	**2125**
Nathan Waterman's to Cyrus Proctor	1780	**2144**
royalists status of request to call town meeting to discuss	1783	**2975**
Scituate order of town treasurer on town treasurer of Providence for certificates belonging to Scituate for payment of its quota of men to do duty on Rhode Island	1782	**2744**
supplies for the army account of beef delivered to the State	1781	**2611**
bill against United States for use of large eight-cord scow in public service upon the eastern shores Henry Bowen	1777 1778	**14282** **14281**

Revolution, supplies for the army, bill
against town for beef mostly cattle delivered at Coventry John Demount 1782 2699
Job Smith 1781 2568
Obadiah Sprague 1781 2549
Adam Whiting 1781 2518
for expenses of beef cattle transactions
John Demount 1781 2353
Joseph Hawkins 1781 2357 2534
for blankets Daniel Cooke 1781 2578
against James Arnold on account of town for beef cattle delivered at Coventry Clarke and Nightengale 1781 2488
John Demount 1781 2584 2585 1782 2700
Joseph and William Russell 1781 2553
for Indian corn Moses Cooper 1781 2461
rye John Demount 1781 2556
corn and rye Josiah Greene 1781 2467
against John Demount fat oxen for army by Stephen Hall 1781 2347
certificate of secretary of state as to John Demount's bill for provisions supplied the guards 1781 2507
list of men in Capt. Burrills company furnished with blankets by town council 1777 1118
order of Deputy Governor on town treasurer in favor of Solomon Southwick D. C. G. issues for fresh beef 1781 2557
receipt by Deputy Governor from town for beef 1782 2613
by Capt. James Burrill from town council for blankets 1777 1119
by Lieut. David Lawrence from town council for blankets 1777 1119
by Stephen Mumford from town for hard money and beef 1781 2350
by William Rhodes from town by John Demount for four beef cattle 1781 2551
by town treasurer for two beef cattle 1781 2521
from State for town of Providence by Mr. John Demount for 7 fat cattle for the United States 1781 2489
by Capt. James Snow from James Burrill 1 blanket to be returned to town council 1777 1129
by Solomon Southwick D. C. G. J. from town beef (cattle) 1781 2475 2517 2554
corn 1781 2594
money in lieu of corn 1781 2513 2514
corn and rye 1781 2466 2491
Indian meal 1781 2386
rye 1781 2552

Revolution, supplies for the army, receipt
by general treasurer from town treasurer for
town's proportion of beef 1781 **2440**
request to call town meeting as to purchase of beef 1781 **2339**
bread corn 1781 **2369 2537**
to make further provision for soldiers 1781 **2345**
vote of town meeting as to supplies of beef 1781 **2335**
beef and corn 1781 **2446**
bread corn 1779 **1604**
to hire gold and silver money to supply beef 1781 **2431**
to pay John Demount for provisions supplied
the guards 1781 **2500**
warrant to warn town meeting to raise beef 1781 **2334 2432**
beef and blankets 1781 **2348**
beef and corn 1781 **2458**
bread corn and fresh beef 1781 **2499**
bread corn 1781 **2367 2538**
clothing 1782 **2665**
further provision 1781 **2375**
supplies 1781 **2499**
taxes continental account of Benjamin Hoppin settled 1784 **3277**
assessment of bill of Lewis Peck 1779 **1776**
Nathan Waterman 1779 **1782** 1780 **2250**
Nathaniel Wheaton 1780 **1878 1950 2148**
1782 **2712 2803**
William Wheaton 1779 **1783** 1780 **2249**
levied in silver and paper to repay money borrowed
to buy beef for continental army 1781 **2335**
receipt by general treasurer from collector of rates
in part of town's proportion of 1782 **2680 2682 2687 2709**
2718 2767
in full of town's proportion of 1782 **2704**
test or declaration of the inhabitants of Providence 1776 **15058–1**
list of signers (copy) 1776 **15058–1**
list of men living in Providence who did not sign
(copy) 1776 **15058–2**
test act subscribed 1782 **2696**
wages of soldiers bill of Simeon Thayer against town for
wages paid to named enlisted men in regiments of
Cols. Olney and Baley 1781 **2559**
memoranda concerning 1781 **2429**
order on James Arnold paymaster by Benjamin
Champney 1780 **1874** 1781 **2303**
by Stephen Corps 1781 **2527**
by Esmerillon Fuller 1781 **2530**
by Thomas Greenwood 1780 **2287**
by Robert Lenerd 1781 **2531**
by Cyrus Proctor 1780 **2288**

Revolution, wages of soldiers, order on James Arnold
by Pomp Reaves 1780 **2254**
by James Smith 1781 **2330**
by Job Trow 1781 **2315**
on James Arnold for certificates for wages by Job Bears 1781 **2545**
by Jeremiah Jencks 1782 **2726**
by Stephen Remington 1781 **2529**
by Charles Wheaton 1781 **2528**
by John Whipple 1782 **2624**
on James Arnold town treasurer for Felix Holbrook 1781 **2311**
for Amos Lawrence 1781 **2332**
for Job Trow 1781 **2315**
on Joseph Allen or otherwise the treasurer John Dexter 1781 **2547**
on Mr. Officer by William Bastow 1781 **2548**
Viall Allen James Young 1781 **2455**
Capt. Reuben Sprague Seth Levall 1781 **2520**
power of attorney to collect John Hana to Joseph Martin 1783 **2905**
receipt from town by hands of Major Simeon Thayer
by soldiers of Capt. Wheaton's company Col. Baley's regiment 1781 **2544**
by soldiers of Capt. Amos Whipple's company Col. Christopher Olney's and Col. Baley's regiments 1781 **2574**
by soldiers of Capt. John Whipple's company Col. Christopher Olney's regiment 1781 **2565**
from James Arnold of certificates for by members of Capt. Joseph Allen's company in Col. Kimball's regiment 1781 **2508**
from James Arnold of ten hard dollars by Benjamin Champney 1780 **1868**
from Jabez Bowen by James Hays 1780 **2140**
from John Mathewson president of the council by Richard Wanstanly 1777 **1318**
from Benoni Pearce by John Anthony 1780 **2296**
Silas Proctor 1781 **2321**
from Thomas Sabin by James Hays 1780 **2141**
from Maj. John Whipple in goods by Thomas Evered 1781 **2459**
Job Stone 1781 **2471**
request to call town meeting to insure payment of soldiers 1781 **2512**
vote of town meeting as to payment of and assessing tax in gold and silver to raise funds therefor 1781 **2305 2306**
providing for payment of troops 1781 **2539**

Revolution, wages of soldiers
- warrant to warn town meeting to insure payment of soldiers 1781 2511
- wagon service account of Ephraim Bowen D. Q. M. G. with Dexter Brown D. W. M. G. 1778 14804
  - of state horses bought by General Spencer's orders and by Thomas Sabin 1777 14764
  - of horses purchased for continental service by Henry Bowen 1778 14292
  - pages of Dexter Brown's accounts 1778 14785 14788
  - instructions as to powers and duties of officers and men in wagon service 1777 14782
  - memoranda sundry as to 1778 14786 1782 14763
  - minutes of certificates issued 1778 14802
    - of horses supplied per orders 1777 14823-1 14823-2 14823-3
  - receipt from Henry Bowen for price of horses bought for continental service John Felshaw Jr 1778 14285 14291
    - John Merell 1778 14288
    - Peter Post 1778 14290
    - John Russ 1778 14289
    - from Dexter Brown for horses Elisha Capron 1777 14781
      - Daniel Clarke 1777 14775
      - Andrew Comstock 1777 14776
      - Daniel Daggett 1777 14766
      - Jeremiah Ingraham 1777 14771
      - Samuel Fox 1777 14768
      - William Latham 1777 14773 14774
      - Thomas Lindsey 1777 14770
      - James Martin 1777 14779
      - Samuel Pratt 1777 14780
      - Joshua Vaughan 1777 14778
      - William Waterman 1777 14777
      - Benjamin Williams 1777 14769
      - Abner Wood 1777 14767
    - divers receipts for prices of horses 1777 14765
    - for payments for the requirements of public service 1778 14784
  - return of teams collected by James Sabin 1778 14762
    - by C. Brown 1778 14787
    - of oxen 1778 14791
- watch list of names with the number of nights each person is to watch and vote of town as to same 1775 803
  - order of Jabez Bowen by order of council on town treasurer in favor of Beriah Curtis etc. for watching 1776 977

Revolutionary papers referring to Barrington
- ammunition bullets for Cambridge receipt by John Short Jr from town treasurer on account of Capt. Samuel Bosworth 1777 14273

Revolutionary papers referring to Barrington

- cartridge making order of town clerk on town treasurer in favor of Lieut. Viall Allen 1776 **14297**
  - magazine chest receipt by Nathaniel Heath from town treasurer for price of 1777 **14266**
  - powder and magazine chest receipt by town committee from town treasurer for 1776 **14264**
  - powder receipt for by James Brown from Henry Bowen 1777 **14274**
    - by Joshua Bicknell from town treasurer out of town stock 1777 **14267**
- arms receipt from Henry Bowen committee appointed to purchase guns for poor of town for gun and bayonet by William Andrews 1777 **14269**
  - gun, bayonet and belt by James Bushee 1777 **14271**
  - price of gun sold him by Jabez Barney 1777 **14276**
    - Nathaniel Paine 1777 **14270**
- arms and ammunition account of purchased by Henry Bowen for poor of town 1777 **14279**
- class tax of Henry Bowen receipt for with fees 1781 **14311**
- delinquent receipt by Henry Bowen town treasurer from Henry Bowen for fine for non-attendance to military duty 1777 **14272**
  - receipt by Joshua Bicknell from treasury of said fine for delinquency 1777 **14275**
- loan certificate by commissioner that Henry Bowen lodged in loan office five hundred dollars in part of Barrington's proportion of 20.000,000 1779 **14304**
- supplies receipt by Nathan Martin from Henry Bowen for price of blanket sold him for use of poor 1777 **14277**

Return to Purchasers as to highway to lead to narrow passage 1713–14 **14638**

Reward offer of by A. Belknap for thief 1787 **4227**
- for Jacob Johnston horse thief 1788 **4890**
- for William Prentis an escaped prisoner 1782 **2782**

Ride to Newport on town's business bill of Josiah Gifford 1790 **5732**

Rhyming Effusion supposed of Rev. John Grice 1781 **14823–5**

* **Rhythmical Memorandum** of Capt. John Jenckes anent "Ye Major" and "Clark" 1720 **14648**

Riot and Rioters letter of Gov. Bowen to town council 1782 **2746**
- report of Gov. Bowen to town council 1783 **2873**

Salt Distribution of account of town with James Arnold for 1778 **15064**
- of sales of town's salt 1778 **15063**

---

* It will be noticed that a typographical error occurs where this title is referred to at the top of the first column on page 8.

Salt distribution
bill of William Compton for services 1777 **1141**
of Daniel Branch for notifying inhabitants where to go to get their proportion 1777 **1151**
of Martin Seamans for making the apportionment and delivering tickets for the same 1777 **1170**
order of town council that Daniel Branch again notify the inhabitants to receive their salt 1777 **1151**
of town on town treasurer in favor of John Nicolls for measuring out their salt 1777 **1202**
of John Smith on James Arnold in favor of Martin Seamans for salt the town of Providence had 1778 **1436**

School exercise book of young Henry Bowen 1787 **14590**
subscription for 1773 **598** 1774 **719**
in Barrington kept by Henry Bowen 1778 **14283**
warrant to warn town meeting to consider report of committee 1785 **3497**

School House Lot agreement of Joseph Whipple to sell to town 1767 **402**
grant of near Dexter's lane and Stampers hill 1695–6 **31**
resolution of town meeting 1788 **4766**

School House bill against town of Nicholas Brown & Co. for expenses on old 1774 **628**
Jenckes Winsor & Co. for glass 1785 **3488**
Nathan Waterman for setting glass 1787 **4132**
contract and specifications for building 1767 **401**
lease of to George Taylor school master 1753 **218**
order of committee on town treasurer in favor of John Brown for glass for repairing 1785 **3513**
of Jenckes Winsor & Co. for glass to repair 1785 **3487**
petition for leave to erect on town's land on west side 1790 **5592**
report of committee to build or buy 1768 **405**
request to call town meeting as to military stores in Whipple Hall school House 1780 **2182**
vote of town meeting as to building 1768 **403**
as to materials for finishing 1786 **4030**
warrant to call town meeting as to military stores in Whipple Hall school house 1780 **2181**

School House (brick) account of John Smith with 1768 **412** 1772 **454**
bill against of Benjamin Allen for glazing 1790 **5413**
of Nehemiah Arnold for work 1790 **5404**
of Nicholas Brown & Co. for supplies 1773 **532**
of Joseph Edwards for work on west room second story 1790 **5411**
of Walter Harding for repairing 1787 **4172**
of Christopher Hill for whitewashing 1790 **5409**
for balance of James Snow's account paid him 1790 **5407**

School House (brick) bill against	
of John Lasell for trucking lumber	1786 3742
of John Smith for sundries delivered	1786 4001
of James Snow for materials and labor	1790 5403
of Ebenezer Thompson for sundries for repairing	1786 4002
order of committee for repairing on town treasurer in favor of Walter Harding for repairing	1785 3534 1786 3759 3776
James Lovett for materials	1785 3658
John Smith for materials	1785 3726
petition of Christopher Hill as to repairs	1788 4765
report of auditing committee	1771 421
subscription list to finish	1768 404
vote of town meeting to pay John Smith his account for building	1772 459
as to repairs of	1787 4495 1788 4766
School Master letter of recommendation for Mr. Christopher Hill	1782 15068a
Scituate, see *Town of Scituate*	
Sealer of Weights and Measures, see also *Market House*	
bill of Nicholas Brown & Co. against town for sundries furnished	1774 627
of Ezekiel Burr against Arthur Fenner Jr for scales weights and measures for use of town	1777 1178
of Eben Thompson against James Arnold for set of brass weights for town	1784 3179
order of town treasurer on collector of rates in favor of Nicholas Brown & Co. for sundries furnished	1774 629
Search Warrant, see *Legal Proceedings*	
Secretary of State certificate of concerning John Demont's bill for provisions supplied the guards	1781 2507
Settlement Certificate of in Bristol as to John Ingraham	1775 861
Coventry as to Sarah Jones	1748 149
Cranston as to Sarah Moore	1789 5268
as to Anne Yeates	1756 287
East Greenwich as to Daniel Case	1767 406
Little Compton as to Sarah Head	1757 296
Newport as to John Anthony Angell	1748 150
as to Sarah Brown	1785 3541
as to Susanna Dagget	1754 248
as to Thomas Garnet	1744 113
as to Olive Goddard	1761 367
as to Ann Manchester	1776 882
North Providence as to Abigail Fletcher	1785 3461
as to Joshua Smith	1788 4907
Portsmouth as to William Remington	1746 135
as to Darius Weaver	1760 335

Settlement, Certificate of, in		
Providence as to John Hawkings	1747	**147**
as to Gershom Holden	1749	**161**
as to Joseph Payne	1786	**3875**
Rehoboth Mass. as to Mary Clay *et al*	1754	**244**
as to Jonathan Paine	1772	**465**
Scituate as to Susanna Beers	1785	**3649**
as to John Edwards	1752	**199**
Smithfield as to Jonathan Arnold	1744	**120**
as to Henry Sanders	1762	**362**
Swansea Mass. as to Ephraim Smith	1774	**661**
Taunton Mass. as to Ruth Smith and Freelove Smith	1790	**5669**
Warwick as to Alexander MacGregor	1745	**122**
as to Philip Smith	1751	**175**
as to John Warner	1773	**585**
as to William Warner	1757	**298**
as to Peter Wells	1746	**136**
Wrentham Mass. as to Andrew Knox	1745–6	**129**
negative certificate by John Reed	1773	**567**
Settlement of accounts between Sylvester Martin and W. Morris	1783	**14853**
Seven mile line town order fixing	1660	**24**
Silver Money account town treasurer's report of	1782	**2719**
Silver Money Note, see *Note*		
Slave bond to town treasurer to indemnify town for support Peter Burlingame on account of Patience a manumitted slave	1772	**444**
Isaac Payne on account of Francis	1777	**1240**
Joseph Tillinghast on account of Dick and Rose	1772	**471**
deed of manumission by John Angell *et als.* Cloe and her children	1785	**3454**
by Benjamin Bowen servant Pompey	1778	**1396**
enlistment of receipt of Nicholas Power for bounty of negro Cæsar enlisted by N. Power's consent	1780	**2131**
manumitted for service in the war of the revolution bill of William Larned against State for nursing and burying Henry Morris	1790	**5686**
vote of town council emancipating Bess Morris	1786	**4033**
Slavery Abolition of bill against town for expenses of birth and support of children of slave mothers William Larned	1785	**2730**
John Updike	1785	**3723**
Gideon Young	1786	**3765**
request to call town meeting to consider	1784	**3074**
to obtain repeal of part of act abolishing slavery	1785	**3668**
vote of town council as to John Smith's bill for support of child born of his negro woman	1785	**3646**
warrant to warn town meeting to consider	1784	**3070 3075**

Small Pox generally account of bills allowed by town council 1752 219

adjustment of liability by town council and order on town treasurer for share of negro man Pomp 1776 1011

bill against Nathan Arnold Fenner and White for soap to cleanse sloop Diamond 1776 1004

Lemuel Field pail and tobacco to sloop Enterprise 1776 1005

Benjamin Talbot sundries on sloop Enterprise 1776 1000

stores for sloop Diamond 1776 1110

sundry articles for 1776 1014

Daniel Tefft milk on sloop Diamond 1776 979

on sloop Enterprise 1776 989

against Vespasian Miller John Chace for medicine care etc. of family 1778 1446

town expense of family's sickness 1778 1456

against Prince Paine John Chace for medicines and attendance 1776 994

against Robert Sherry John Murfee for services to small pox patient 1751 191

against State of Rhode Island John Chace for medical care of Miss Sukey Cary of Newport 1778 1447

Miss Coggeshall of Newport 1777 1348

Mrs. Esther King and daughter of Newport 1778 1463

against town of Paul Allen divers services 1780 2260

of Sarah Andrews nursing 1778 1549

of Nathan Angell divers services 1751 203

supplies for sloop Diamond 1776 987

for sloop Enterprise 1776 986

of Samuel Black for attending sick 1789 5089

of Henry Bowen for services 1788 4929 1789 5184

of Dr. William Bowen for medical services 1778 1378

of Taber Bowen for services 1774 742

of Daniel Branch for services 1775 770

of John Brown for care of patients 1751 179

of Gershom Carpenter for coffin for Andrew Hacker 1779 1585

of John Carter for advertising 1777 1353 1790 5475

of Dr. John Chace for medical services 1776 993 1777 1180 1779 1572 1660 1786 3826

of Samuel Chace for services of his negro Cæsar 1761 359

of William Compton for divers services 1773 520 1776 942 999 1038 1777 1125 1199

of Daniel Cooke for blankets 1781 2578

of Joshua Doan for care of sick 1751 193

executrix of for care of sick 1751 241

of Theodore Foster care of Jonathan Brownell 1777 1292

Small Pox generally, bill against town
  - of Robert Gibbs for medicines 1751 **205**
  - of Ebenezer Hill for goods lost or concealed in the time of the small pox 1752 **206**
  - of James Hunter for services 1752 **208**
  - of Thomas Kinnicut for damage to his house used as a pest house 1752 **195**
  - of George Law for provisions for sick 1758 **308**
  - of David Lawrence for bread for sloops Diamond and Enterprise 1776 **1001**
  - of John MacNeal for care of sick 1760 **340**
  - of Benjamin Marshall for cleansing clothing 1751 **192** 1752 **196**
  - of Joseph Martin for coffin 1774 **731** 1776 **1017** **1018** 1778 **1399** **1466**
  - of James Mitchel for services 1775 **769**
  - of John Murfrey for services 1752 **198**
  - of Jonathan Olney for care of sick 1751 **177**
  - of John Read for nursing 1761 **354**
  - of Samuel Rockwell moving patient and goods 1752 **202**
  - of Rosanna Simons for cleansing clothing 1776 **988**
  - of Dr. Henry Sterling medical care 1763 **374**
  - of Robert Sterry services 1752 **197**
  - of Daniel Tefft for milk for sick 1776 **1028**
  - of Dr. Thomas Truman medical care 1777 **1293**
  - of William Viall for attendance on sick 1776 **1032**
  - of Bennet Wheeler for advertising 1789 **5344**
  - of John Williams' negro for services 1751 **204**
- against town council of Jabez Bowen for rice supplied 1776 **1006**
  - of Dr. John Chace for medicines and attendance 1773 **604** 1777 **1181** 1779 **1586** 1780 **2166** 1782 **2637** **2831** 1783 **2952**
  - of William Holroyd for expense of Mrs. Shurden's case 1778 **1426**
  - of Abigail Piles for nursing and sundries 1777 **1204**
  - of Dorothy Sanford for nursing 1761 **352**
- against town of Rehoboth and Joshua Hacker of town of Providence for expense of 1778 **1570**

certificate as to condition of a patient 1760 **338**
- as to brig Providence etc. 1787 **4421**
- as to cleansing of sloop Diamond 1776 **978**
  - sloop Enterprise 1776 **990**
  - sloop Harmony 1785 **3509**
- as to Robert Sterry and Sally Whitehorn 1777 **1162**

inoculation for see also *Small Pox Hospital post*
- bill of Henry Bowen against town for circulating petitions for and against 1789 **5241** **5244**

Small Pox generally, inoculation for, bill of William Compton against town for warning town meeting by drum 1776 **1031**
- form of a vote allowing town council to introduce 1785 **15080a**
- letter from town of Johnston as to joint measures 1776 **1021**
- measures as to establishment of hospitals 1776 **1019**
- petition for liberty of 1789 **5170 5171 5172**
  - to delay liberty of 1789 **5173 5174**
  - against inoculation in the hospital 1789 **5204**
- proposal of Dr. Fisk to establish hospital 1782 **2775**
  - further proposition of Dr. Fisk as to 1782 **2787**
- report of committee to locate site for hospital and to draw up rules and regulations for the same 1776 **995**
- unlawful case of young Simmons bill of William Givens against town council for keeping guard 1788 **4831**
  - proceedings of town council 1788 **4827 4828**
- warrant to warn town meeting to consider Dr. Fisk's proposition 1782 **2785**

list of debts due town 1778 **1373**

memorandum of town council orders as to certain cases 1778 **1383**

note (unsigned) of Jonathan Brownell to town treasurer for expense of 1777 **1331**
- of Vespasian Miller to town treasurer for support of his family 1778 **1455**

order of town council on town treasurer in favor of Nathan Arnold for expense due from estate of Prince Paine 1776 **1013**
- Joseph Burgis for services 1773 **517**
- Ephraim Carpenter for services 1778 **1400**
- Dr. John Chace medicines etc. 1779 **1584 1664** 1783 **2972**
  - Mr. Grinnell a patient 1778 **1432**
- William Holroyd on account Mrs. Shurdan's case 1778 **1435**
- Benjamin Marshall for care of patients 1773 **510**
- James Mitchell for attending 1773 **511**
- Anne Stone for nursing 1777 **1316**
- Tillinghast & Holroyd for bill for supplies 1774 **608**
- William Vial for attendance on Julius Caesar 1776 **1033**
- Samuel Warner for bill for supplies 1774 **610**

report of Ephraim Carpenter as to monies received on small pox account 1777 **1198**
- of expenses against sloop Enterprise 1776 **991**
- of expense against Julius Caesar 1776 **1034**
- of expense of people sick on sloop Diamond 1776 **1109**
- of committee to examine sloop Mashapaug 1757 **299**

resolution of town council as to Paul Allen's account 1782 **2656**
- as to account of Sally Andrews for nursing 1778 **1567**
- as to Capt. Anthony's schooner 1788 **4744**
- as to account of James Arnold for supplies 1782 **2619**

Small Pox generally, resolution of town council
in re sloop Betsy in harbor with small pox on board 1788 4866
as to small pox on John Brown's schooner 1788 4775
as to account Ephraim Carpenter for services 1782 2639
Dr. John Chace medicines and attendance 1777 1260
as to case of Betsy Field 1778 4801
as to matter of James Field deceased 1783 2886
as to account of John Jenkins for attendance 1777 1344
of Sarah Palmer for nursing 1778 1547
as to brig Providence passengers and cargo 1787 4409
as to Darius Sessions Jr a patient 1782 2819
as to account of Christopher Sheldon for supplies 1782 2618
of Sarah Stebbins for nursing 1783 2854
of Daniel Sullivan attending 1782 2634
statement of account widow Bradford and Paul Allen 1782 2649
widow King and Paul Allen 1782 2647
vote of town in relation to 1751 176
to pay charges of small pox and hold owners of sloop Molly liable therefor 1753 223
warrant in Elizabeth Deleber's case of small pox as to care custody and isolation 1751 180
to furnish nurse 1751 182
to direct an examination 1751 183
to compel medical attendance 1751 187
to get another nurse 1751 186
to compel proper burial 1751 189
to cleanse nurses 1751 188
to call town meeting 1751 176
to call town council meeting as to a "snow" with small pox on board 1748 156
to call town council meeting 1751 184
to summons Alexander McCreary to testify before council 1757 291
to isolate dwelling of patient 1751 288
to examine sloop Mashapaug 1757 299
for sheriff to publish by beat of drum laws in relation to 1751 181
to sheriff to take measures for prevention of 1751 185
to summon parties to remove patients to pest house 1760 339
to remove cleanse prove and discharge patients 1751 190
to notify claimants on account of small pox to bring in bills to town council 1752 194
Small Pox Hospital generally abstract of deed from Martha Field of land where pest house stands 1777 15082
bill against hospital Henry Bacon for provisions 1777 1116
Joseph Burgess supplies 1773 14207
Esek Eddy supplies 1788 4850
S. Chace supplies 1777 1214

Small Pox Hospital, bill against hospital
  Nathaniel Gillmore supplies 1776 **1100**
  George Gordon supplies 1788 **4958**
  John Jones milk 1781 **2600**
 against hospital officials on account of small pox
  Paul Allen of James Robillard for services as nurse 1789 **5119**
  Hospital McNeal bread and biscuit 1782 **2653**
  Nathan Arnold of Robert Taylor for horse and chaise to carry patient 1776 **1002**
  Jabez Bowen of Timothy Brownell for meat supplied 1776 **1003**
  Arthur Fenner of John Jenkins for tending William Billings 1777 **1343**
   of Sarah Stebbins for nursing Freelove Olney 1780 **1990**
  Nathan Waterman of Job Danforth for work on pest house 1780 **2022**
  overseers of hospital of Mary Wainwood for nursing 1777 **1238**
 against town on account of small pox of Ruth Alimon for attending Primus Tillinghast 1762 **361**
  Paul Allen for a nurse 1790 **5509**
   for supplies and labor 1788 **4876 4878**
  Daniel Anthony for surveying and platting a lot to build a pest house on 1785 **3550**
  James Arnold for supplies 1781 **2592** 1782 **2753**
  Nathan Arnold for attendance 1776 **1007 1015 1026 1027**
  Amos Atwell for account of pest house 1786 **3748**
  Samuel Black for cleansing 1787 **4166**
  Jabez Bowen for medical supplies 1773 **507**
   for work 1774 **720**
  James Brown for use of his house as and for whitening same 1775 **771**
  Tabor Brown for supplies 1774 **626 742**
  Ephraim Carpenter for carrying supplies 1781 **2597**
  John Chace for medical attendance 1789 **5320**
  Esek Eddy for labor 1788 **4912 4931**
  Arthur Fenner Jr for supplies 1786 **3945**
  Daniel Fenner for services 1778 **1457**
  George Jackson for supplies 1762 **360**
   for load of wood 1763 **373**
  John Jenckes for cash paid for carrying Betty Burr 1763 **372**
  Thomas Kinnecut for damage to his house 1752 **195**
  D. Lawrence for food supplied 1773 **509**
   for bread supplied 1776 **1035**
  John Mathewson for horse and chaise 1776 **1008 1010**

Small Pox Hospital, bill against town
- James Mitchell for cleansing clothes 1773 **561**
- Dennis O'Brian for care of blacks 1776 **1012 1016**
- Benoni Pearce for bench 1790 **5820**
- Rufus Pitts for attendance at Providence and North Providence 1777 **1183**
- Christopher Sheldon for supplies 1781 **2566**
- Daniel Sullivan for service of self and wife 1782 **2631**
- Job Sweeting for horse and chaise 1776 **1009**
- Gideon Tanner for sundries 1777 **1193**
- Paris J. Tillinghast for biscuits 1781 **2602**
- Tillinghast and Holroyd for supplies 1773 **506**
- Warner and Tillinghast for supplies 1773 **505**
- Nathan Waterman for labor and materials on pest house 1780 **2176**
- against town council on account of small pox Seth Barton for supplies 1781 **2391**
  - Martha Black for tending Alexander Thompson 1778 **1477**
  - Dr. John Chace for medicines etc. 1777 **1263**
  - Rufus Pitts for attendance as nurse 1771 **1128**

- bill of town against Caesar Hall and ——— Morse for care of them in hospital 1788 **4840**
- certificate of consent of stewards for entry for inoculation of Mrs. Lewis Thomas and her baby 1776 **1079**
  - that Levi Hall gives up his chance in the hospital in the third class to Charles Keen for his son 1776 **1069**
  - that Audrey Spaulding gives her right to inoculation in the third class to Charlotte Downer 1776 **1074**
- list of sundries supplied by Ephraim Carpenter to Mr. Billings 1777 **1329**
- memoranda as to patients 1778 **1432 1443**
- minutes of town council as to rent of house and land 1777 **1172**
- order on town treasurer on account in favor of William Arnold for supplies 1788 **4809**
  - Gershom Carpenter for supplies 1773 **512**
  - Esek Eddy for use of hospital 1788 **4824 4836**
  - James Field for supplies 1773 **537**
  - on committee of hospital by Nathaniel Jacobs assigning right of any of his family to enter hospital the third class to James Angell for use of his daughter Mary Angell 1776 **1077**
  - on Theodore Foster by John Jenckes to let "Amey Ham enter the hospital in the room of one of my family that is not filled up" 1776 **1070**
    - by William Smith Jr to let Francis Simonds have Richard Phillips' chance in the hospital 1776 **1076**
  - of committee on building pest house on town treasurer in favor of Joshua Lindley on account 1785 **3722** 1786 **3754** 1787 **4169**

Small Pox hospital order		
of Joshua Lindley on treasurer to be charged to pest house account in favor of Brown & Benson	1786	**4074**
petition of Samuel Chace to town in matter of small pox and removal of persons to hospital	1777	**1217**
of Martha Field to town for a road by her house to the pest house	1790	**5647**
receipt by officials of hospital directors for expense of inoculation by Theodore Foster from William Dagget on account of son William	1776	**1049**
from Joseph Dennison on account of himself	1776	**1044**
from Lydia Thomas on account of Joseph Stewart	1776	**1050**
from Lewis Thomas on account of wife and son	1776	**1079**
from Nicholas Tillinghast on account of his children and Polly Cozzens	1776	**1040**
from Nathaniel Wheaton on account of his son John	1776	**1045**
by Samuel Nightengale Jr from Daniel Bucklin on account of his son	1776	**1054**
from John Carlile on account of Thomas Carlile	1776	**1056**
from Gershom Carpenter on account of Mary Carpenter	1776	**1058**
from William Proud on account of Daniel Proud	1776	**1061**
from James Russell on account of sundry persons	1776	**1055**
release from hospital of Samuel Black	1788	**4857**
report of Paul Allen as to supplies and expenses of hospital	1782	**2655**
resolution of town council as to William Mors at pest house	1788	**4744**
to pay Mary Muloney nurse at hospital	1788	**4863**
as to Mary Muloney nurse at hospital	1788	**4865**
as to Mrs. Susanna Wells nurse at hospital	1788	**4915**
to supply hospital with necessaries	1782	**2633**
statement in writing of Ruth Eddy as to conduct of hospital	1777	**1185**
Small Pox Hospital at North Providence bill of town for expense of having small pox against Samuel Chace on account of Negro servant Rose	1777	**1269**
Jonathan Brownell on account of self	1777	**1303**
Gideon Tanner on account of Mrs. Tanner	1777	**1270**
Ebenezer Thompson on account of Dinah Tillinghast	1778	**1389**
Estate of Dinah Tillinghast on account of self	1777	**1267**
Mrs. White on account of self and child	1777	**1265**
Miss Abigail Williams on account of self	1777	**1266**
Mrs. Williams widow on account of self and son	1777	**1268**

Small Pox Hospital at North Providence

- bill against town of Nathan Arnold for attendance at hospital 1777 **1163 1243**
    - for disbursements for hospital 1777 **1304**
    - for expenses in Jonathan Brownell's case 1777 **1286**
  - John Brown for rent of farm used as hospital 1779 **1608 1665**
  - Ephraim Carpenter for attendance 1777 **1242 1359**
  - Gershom Carpenter for coffins 1778 **1506 1526**
  - John Jenckes Durfey for damages for moving from farm 1777 **1195**
  - Arthur Fenner for cash paid nurse 1777 **1256** 1778 **1529**
  - Theodore Foster for expense of Mrs. Amy Brenton's case 1778 **1398**
  - John Hoppin for removing smoke house 1785 **3499**
  - John Jenkins for attendance 1778 **1558**
  - Mary Patterson for nursing 1777 **1262**
  - John Pitts for nursing 1777 **1179**
  - Rufus Pitts for supplies 1777 **1183**
  - Darius Sessions for rent at Four Stack meadow 1784 **3186**
  - Anne Stone for nursing 1778 **1387**
  - Abigail Williams for nursing 1777 **1363**
  - John Williams for nursing 1777 **1364**
  - against town council of John Chace for medicines and attendance 1778 **1464 1489**
    - Ephraim Carpenter for services 1778 **1380**
  - against Arthur Fenner of Susanna Black for nursing 1778 **1569**
- list of persons sick 1777 **1167**
  - of persons and time of each in hospital 1777 **1245**
- memorandum by Ephraim Carpenter of supplies and expenses 1778 **1478 1487**
  - of services and disbursements 1778 **1451**
  - of services and expenses in Andrew Hacker's case 1778 **1460**
- order of Martha Black on town treasurer in favor of John Mathewson for amount of her account for nursing 1778 **1550**
  - of town council on town treasurer in favor of Nathan Arnold for supplies and attendance 1777 **1184**
    - for services 1777 **1130 1222**
    - Mary Patterson for nursing 1777 **1234**
  - of town council to Nathan Arnold to remove Mrs. Tanner of Newport to hospital 1777 **1191**
    - widow Experience Williams of Newport and her daughter Abigail to hospital 1777 **1190**
- receipt by John Jenckes Durfey from town council for damages for removal from house and lands 1777 **1237**
- report of expenses 1777 **1164**

Small Pox Hospital at North Providence report
by Nathan Arnold of disbursements for 1777 1166
resolution of town council to pay Nathan Arnold for attendance and supplies 1777 1257
Martha Black for attendance as nurse 1778 1550
Susanna Blake nursing Andrew Hacker 1778 1476
Ephraim Carpenter expenses of divers persons' sickness 1778 1521
John Jenckes Durfee for having removed from land now improved for hospital 1777 1241
Mary Patterson for nursing 1777 1259
to supply necessaries at 1778 1475

Small Pox Hospital at Tockwotton bill of town of Providence for expense of having small pox against Sampson J. Barber on account of his apprentice Sullivan 1777 1149
Mrs. Everit school teacher on account of self 1777 1145
Daniel Fenner on account of self 1777 1146
Benjamin Hodges on account of self 1777 1215
Nathan Mason on account of self 1777 1147
Miss Sally Morse on account of self 1777 1144
Joseph Morris on account of self 1777 1357
Mrs. Ruth Smith on account of self and child 1777 1216
Lewis Thomas on account of Mrs. Thomas and child 1777 1361
Darius Thurber on account of self 1777 1360
Rufus Thurber on account of self 1777 1211
Widow Thurber on account of self 1777 1212
bill against town on account by Paul Allen for services 1781 2571
Zephaniah Andrews for building chimney 1781 2577
Nathan Arnold for sundries supplied 1778 1388
Samuel Black for nursing 1777 1206 1362
Henry Bowen for supplies and expenses 1777 14263
William Bowen for attendance and medicines 1778 1474
Ephraim Carpenter for attending and nursing 1777 1358
estate of John Cole for rent of premises 1777 1148
Jonathan W. Coy for work 1781 2581
William Grafton for making beds 1781 2576
Joseph Hoyles for supplies 1777 1127
Joseph Martin for bricks 1781 2579
against town council by Caleb Fuller for damage to Fullers ferry being obstructed 1777 1205
against hospital at Esq. Coles house by Nathan Mason for provisions etc. 1777 1115
list of debts due town occasioned by small pox 1777 1271
of persons treated in December 1776 and January 1777 14262
order of town council as to bill of Paul Allen 1781 2606
Zephaniah Andrews for building chimney 1781 2605

Small Pox Hospital at Tockwotton order as to bill of Daniel Cooks for blankets	1782	**2614**
Woodbury Coye for work	1781	**2580**
Joseph Martain for materials	1781	**2573**
William Grafton for beds	1781	**2572**
receipt by Theodore Foster from Tilly Rice for expense of her inoculation	1776	**1051**
report of persons and time of each in hospital	1776	**1092**
financial of Ephraim Carpenter to directors	1777	**1137**
of whole expense	1777	**1249**
resolution of town council to pay Ephraim Carpenter for balance for supplies	1777	**1219**
Mrs. Mehitable Fuller for damage for obstruction of Fullers ferry	1777	**1207**
Abagail Piles for nursing	1777	**1208**
Solitary Hill town council meeting held near minutes of	1763	**369**
Statement of account Andrew Dexter	1785	**3460**
State Securities list of to be returned to general treasurer	1788	**5022**
Statera letter of town council to Dr. Jonathan Arnold	1784	**3218**
of Dr. Jonathan Arnold to town council	1784	**3219**
tickets Arnold's for Oliver Ray's load of hay	1785	**14493**
Metcalf's John Rhode's load of hay	1790	**5666**
Sweet's Isaac Clark's load of hay	1786	**3758**
Stephen Fuller's load of hay	1785	**14507**
Valentine Martin's load of hay	1790	**5729**
Jonathan Mowry's load of hay	1790	**5641**
Summons, see *Legal Proceedings* and *Tavern*		
Street Paving Notes, see *Note*		
Suscohannach Affair (Susquehannah Purchase) receipt by John Fitch from Phanuel Bowen for money to deliver to committee	1754	**14319**
from David King through Phanuel Bowen to be delivered to committee	1754	**14005**
from Phanuel Bowen for self and others for advance money according to vote of company	1754	**14006**
Tavern advertising as to licenses bill John Carter against town	1790	**5475**
of Bennet Wheeler	1789	**5344**
bill of town for license to keep against Mrs. Blandon	1780	**2203**
Mrs. Elizabeth Brown	1780	**2200**
Daniel Bucklin	1780	**2199**
John Clifford	1780	**2202**
Oliver Carpenter	1780	**2205**
Field and Munro	1780	**2212**
Jotham Ham	1780	**2198**
Hawkins and Jackson	1780	**2209**
Nathaniel Jenckes	1780	**2211**

Tavern bill for license to keep
  Edward Jones 1782 2692
  Adam Kerr 1780 2195
  John Larcher 1780 2201
  Christopher Olney 1780 2213
  Richard Olney 1780 2204
  Peter Penno 1780 2196
  James Sabin 1775 870
  Mrs. Thomas Sabin 1780 2207
  Nehemiah Sheldon 1780 2210
  Abnah Thayer 1780 2197
  John Westcott 1780 2194
  Uriah Westcot 1780 2208
  Andrew Williams 1780 2206
 bond to keep given by Daniel Abbott 1712 50 1713 60
  Nathan Angel 1753 232 1754 269
  Thomas Bennett 1788 4995
  Benjamin Belknap 1754 263
  Richard Bowen 1754 253
  Samuel Boyle 1750 233
  Daniel Brayton 1790 5766
  Martha Brown Widow 1754 251
  Daniel Bucklin 1788 4990
  William Burton 1753 227
  Daniel Collier 1789 5322
  Robert Currie 1788 4991
  Knight Dexter 1776 1112
  Mary Duplesis 1788 4994
  Thomas Fenner Jr 1753 231
  James Furlong 1788 4988
  John Gonsolve 1788 4992
  William Harding 1788 4986
  William Harris 1712 53 1713–14 55
  Isaiah Hawkins 1754 169 249
  Benjamin Hodges 1790 5916
  Comfort Hopkins 1788 5037
  John Hoyle Jr 1754 256
  Joseph Hoyle 1785 3715
  Benjamin Hunt 1754 239 268
  Benjamin Jones 1788 4985
  Richard Knight 1749 107
  Andrew Knox 1753 234
  Matthew Manchester 1788 4983
  Edward Manton 1754 264
  James Mitchel 1754 243 259
  Nathaniel Greene Moodey 1754 261
  Frederick Nells 1788 4987
  James Olney 1711 45 1712 51

Tavern bond to keep
  Jonathan Olney 1754 301
  Joseph Olney 1754 250
  Nehemiah Olney 1784 3233
  Josiah Owen 1714 63
  William Paul 1788 4984
  Joseph Peck 1787 4383
  Henry Rice 1784 3234
  Sanford Ross 1788 4989
  Thomas Salisbury 1785 3644
  David Sayle 1788 5021
  John Sayles 1713 61
  John Scott Jr 1754 237 262
  Edward Sheldon 1754 255
  Nehemiah Sheldon 1710 42
  Jabez Slocum 1790 5611
  Abigail Smith 1753 235
  William Smith 1712 52 1713 59
  Samuel Smith 1754 252
  John Thomas 1753 229 1754 258
  Luke Thurston 1754 257
  Anna Turpin 1710 43
  William Turpin 1711 46 1712 49 1713 58
  Jabez Westcot 1754 254
  Samuel Wescot 1753 230 1754 170
  Amey Whipple 1788 4993
  John Wiesman 1789 5075
 certificate of town clerk as to license money collected by Jabez Bowen 1775 871
 license to keep public house of Nathan Angel 1754 269
  Elizabeth Brown 1778 1527
  Knight Dexter 1776 1111
  John Larcher 1780 2214
  Benjamin Hunt 1754 268
  Andrew Knox 1754 267
 list of cash receipts for licenses 1755 275
  from licensed ale house keepers 1753 236
 petition of John Dunwell to General Assembly in regard to license to keep public house granted to Robert Magill (referred to town council) 1757 295
 report of cash receipts for licenses 1755 275
 summons to call sundry persons if desirous of licenses as tavern keepers before town council 1775 843
 vote of town council as to collection of license dues 1781 2389
 warrant to arrest Stephen Wright for selling strong liquors without license 1760 334
Tax abatement of 1772 464 1773 524 1774 696 1777 1175
 account between tax collector and Clarke & Nightingale 1789 5319

Tax account
of each day's collections in June 1788 5022a
advertising in regard to bill against town of John Carter 1779 1778 1783 2961 1785 3322 3697 1787 4548 1790 5475 5779
of Bennet Wheeler 1785 3324 1788 4707 1789 5344
assessment of bill of William Compton for services to get assessors of rates established 1777 1199
of assessors for services and expenses in Zephaniah Andrews 1774 621
Welcome Arnold 1776 892
Ezekiel Burr 1774 724
Asa Franklin 1768 412
Thomas Jones 1789 5140 5198 5325 1790 5771
D. Lawrence 1777 1188
John Mathewson 1782 2635 2732
Joseph Martin 1784 3097 3269
Lewis Peck 1778 1409 1412 1512 1779 1776 1785 3511 3706 1786 4017 1787 4316 1788 4829
Elihu Robinson 1777 1347 1778 1410 1534
Christopher Sheldon 1774 642
E. Thompson 1776 1108
Benjamin Thurber 1771 15033
Nathan Waterman 1779 1782 1780 2247 2250 1781 2360 2362 2479 1782 2684 2685 1784 3117 1786 4008 1787 4131 4133 4351 1788 4640 5041 1789 5249 1790 5432 5780
Nathan Wheaton 1782 2750
Nathaniel Wheaton 1773 605 1779 1592 1780 1878 1942 1950 2148 2236 2237 1781 2395 2397 2503 2607 1782 2712 2803 1784 3118 1785 3734 1786 3757 4016 1787 4353 4356 4570 1788 4639 5032 1789 5178
William Wheaton 1776 929 1777 1133 1254 1345 1778 1411 1425 1514 1779 1709 1783 1780 2248 2249 1781 2349 2351
John Updike 1777 1153
order of assessor on town treasurer for his fees 1772 15047
bond of collector of taxes to town treasurer given by John Beverly 1780 1996
Ezekiel Burr 1775 751 1776 877
Dwight Foster 1779 1777
Peregrine Foster 1785 3478
Asa Franklin 1768 411 1769 416
Benjamin Hoppin 1781 2302 2452 1787 4258 1788 5012 1790 5797
John Lawrence 1766 394
James Lovett 1780 1882

- *Tax* bond of collector
  - Ralph Merry 1780 **1971**
  - Martin Seamans 1777 **1120 1248** 1778 **1381 1467 1532**
  - of deputy collector to collector Henry Bowen to Benjamin Hoppin 1787 **4240**
- certificate of town clerk of North Providence as to taxes on estate of John Brown in that town (used as a hospital, see *Small Pox*) 1779 **1623**
- collectors fees bill of Ezekiel Burr for collecting a colony rate town rate and engine rate 1771 **15036**
- commission to Henry Bowen as collector of rates 1770 **14115**
- letter from Henry Bowen to general treasurer 1790 **5389**
- list of "persons names that are not taxed which ought to be" 1787 **14590**
- memorandum of bad taxes in town tax assessed 1790 **5783 5784**
  - cash received of John Beverly part of silver money tax 1782 **2643**
    - towards town tax 1782 **2497**
  - of execution against town for details of payment 1788 **4847**
  - of funds received of collector towards towns proportion of state tax 1786 **3760**
  - of items of receipts from B. Hoppin 1784 **3274**
    - miscellaneous of seizures for executions sued out by collector etc. 1777 **1246 1247**
  - of notes and orders received of J. Beverly 1781 **2411**
  - of payments to Joseph Clarke general treasurer 1787 **15330c**
- memorial of Martin Seamans as to unpaid taxes 1780 **2046**
- order of town treasurer on tax collector out of tax collecting in favor of Paul Allen 1790 **5606**
  - Philip and Zachariah Allen 1790 **5690**
  - Zachariah Allen 1788 **4680**
  - David Angell 1788 **4894**
  - Nathan Angell 1790 **5392**
  - Caleb Alverson 1790 **5655 5658**
  - Joseph Arnold 1789 **5345**
  - Welcome Arnold 1788 **4693 4696 4698** 1790 **5635**
  - Abraham Belknap 1789 **5354**
  - Benjamin Bourn 1790 **5446**
  - Dr. Ephraim Bowen 1788 **4650**
  - Daniel Branch 1788 **4629**
  - Elizabeth Brown 1790 **15089a**
  - Ichabod Brown 1790 **5576**
  - John Brown 1775 **832**
  - Moses Brown 1789 **5118**
  - Nicholas Brown and Co. 1774 **629**
  - Brown and Benson 1790 **5746**
  - Bucklin and Jackson 1785 **3542**
  - Amos Chafee 1790 **5412**

Tax order on collector in favor of

Mr. Cole	1788 5027
Benjamin Convers	1788 4889 4927
Daniel Cooke	1785 14540 1788 4717
Samuel Davenport	1785 3666 1790 5501
Knight Dexter	1790 5533
Dr. Solomon Drown	1790 5451
Arthur Fenner	1773 540
John Field	1790 5531
Martha Field	1785 3543
Thomas Field	1790 5526
Asa Franklin	1788 4902
Jonathan French	1788 4892
Jonathan Gladding	1790 5395
Grinnell and Taylor	1790 5676
Mrs. Sarah Hall	1790 5399
Thomas L. Halsey	1789 5351
John Hammon	1789 5337
Mr. Hammon	1790 5596 5025 5634 5645 5650 5656
Walter Harding	1789 5161
William Harding	1790 5561
Stephen Harris	1785 3716
Mrs. Hope Hawkins	1785 3663 1788 4851 4976 1790 5720
John Holdin	1788 5017
Joseph Hoyle	1790 5420
Robert Hudson	1785 3537 1789 5158 5331
Daniel Jackson	1790 5555
William Larned	1790 5525
John Lasell	1786 3752
Mary Maloney	1788 4872
Dr. James Manning	1790 5544
Sylvanus Martin	1790 5382
Aaron Mason	1790 5419
Masury and Daullis	1788 4680a
Nathan Miller	1790 5424
James Morril Jr	1790 5450
John Mumford	1789 5362
Jabez Olney	1790 5552
James Peckham	1785 3574 1789 5190
Philip Peckham	1786 3778
James Pettis	1790 5408
John Pettis Jr	1790 5422
Nicholas Power	1790 5630
Magg Shackleford	1790 5441
Pardon Sheldon	1790 5500
John Smith	1789 5371
Joshua Smith	1787 4623
James Snow Jr	1790 5536

Tax order on collector in favor of	
William Snow	1790 5477 5557
Daniel Spencer	1788 4975
Arthur Stevens	1788 4788
Nehemiah Sweet	1788 4945
Paul Tew	1773 494
Ebenezer Thompson	1790 5743
Squire Thurber	1790 5394
Daniel Tourtelot	1785 3656
Jeffrey Turpin	1788 4685
John Walker	1785 3717 3718
William Wheaton	1790 5521
John Whipple	1782 2804
Jacob Whitman	1788 4731
Nathan Williams	1790 5538
order of town treasurer on tax collector out of tax collecting for paving notes taken up to Zephaniah Andrews	1785 3582 1786 3756
Philip Allen	1785 3583
Zachariah Allen	1785 4018
Daniel Brayton	1785 3580
Elisha Brown	1785 3581
John Brown	1785 3584
Nicholas Brown	1786 3793
Clarke and Nightengale	1785 3586
Benjamin Comstock	1785 3579
John Demount	1785 3578
Levi Hall	1785 3592
Holroyd and Tillinghast	1785 3591
Michael and Joel Metcalf	1787 4475
Samuel Nightengale	1785 3590
John Smith	1785 3585
Samuel Young	1785 3593
order on town treasurer by assessors for expense of assessing by Joseph Brown	1776 935
Ambrose Page	1773 501
Nathaniel Wheaton	1773 503
by town meeting	1777 1175
on town treasurer connected with taxes by town auditors in favor of Theodore Foster	1781 2485
by Arthur Fenner in favor of Peregrine Foster	1785 3314
in favor of Benjamin Hoppin	1784 3107
by Joseph Brown in favor of Ezekiel Burr to be discounted in his account against town being amount of his tax this year	1776 936
on ——— by Arthur Fenner in favor of Peregrine Foster on account of his father	1785 3500
payment of without collectors fees vote of town as to	1768 403

Tax

- petition of Nicholas Brown for relief and repayment of over taxation and proceedings thereon 1779 **1621**
- preamble and resolution in regard to 1778 **1443**
- rate streak, see title *Fire Apparatus*
- receipt by collector from Comfort Barden for his state taxes for 1785 and 1786 with interest 1787 **4149**
  - from Henry Bowen for state tax 1785 on estate of William Smith 1787 **4213**
  - by collector for town of Barrington from Henry Bowen hard money state tax 1771 **14311**
  - by collector for town of North Providence from John Brown 1779 **1662**
    - from Sylvanus Martin 1781 **14806**
  - by sheriff from collector on account of execution against town 1789 **5116**
    - town treasurer in full of execution against town 1781 **2441**
  - by general treasurer from town treasurer in part of the deficient taxes due from town 1778 **1561**
    - in full of towns proportion of state tax of December 1777 and February 1778 1779 **1595**
    - for towns proportion of general tax 1781 **2363**
    - in part for towns proportion of state gold and silver tax 1781 **2387 2414 2428 2433 2482 2516 2536 2546 2550**
    - in full for towns proportion of state tax for specie 1781 **2560**
      - of tax 1781 **2608**
    - in part of towns proportion of state tax made for silver and gold 1782 **2767**
    - in full of towns proportion of state tax made for silver and gold 1782 **2794**
    - in part of towns proportion of state tax 1783 **3039**
    - in full of towns proportion of state tax 1784 **3072**
    - in part of state taxes 1785 **4282**
    - in full of towns proportion of state tax for 1787 1787 **4328**
    - in part of towns proportion of state tax of June 1788 1788 **5024 5036** 1789 **5072 5095**
    - in part of state tax made in March 1789 **5213 5217 5318**
    - in full of state tax made in March 1789 **5468**
  - by town treasurer from tax collector in part of taxes due town 1781 **2522**
    - of silver money tax 1781 **2504**
    - of hard money tax 1781 **2492 2493**
    - of paper money tax 1781 **2496**
      - by taking up sundry accounts, etc. 1781 **2497**

Tax receipt by town treasurer from tax collector
in part of town tax he is collecting 1782 2630 2650 2651 2690 2737 2751 2768 2802
by taking up sundry orders and accounts 1782 2715
in part of tax collecting 1783 2909 2927 2941 2947 1784 3085 3121 3319 1787 4357 4537
for discharging Joseph Tillinghasts taxes 1787 4580
in part etc. 1788 4700 4760 4776 4799 4807 4810 4921 5000 5059 1789 5197 5123 5219
in part of balance due on paper money tax 1789 5353
in part of overplus of state taxes ordered paid to town 1789 5257
on account town tax 1790 5487 5508 5708 5709 5795
by sundry orders taken up 1790 5543 5638
for balance due town per settlement with town auditor 1790 5713
for overplus of tax ordered in April 1789 1790 5898
request to call town meeting to choose collector in place of Anthony Westcot who refuses to serve 1781 2451
to order a rate 1750 168
to order a tax 1780 2170
to consider taxation 1784 3074 1787 4261
report of tax collector 1705 33 1772 15049a 1774 700 1778 1535 1780 1909 2190 1781 2442 1784 3124 3125 3126 3127 3277 1786 3805 3806 3807 1787 4200 4293 1789 5201
valuation book 1785 3588
value of old tenor in taxes 1768 403
vote of town meeting assessing tax 1789 5280 1790 5759
payable in gold and silver 1781 2305 2306 2431
authorizing issue of town notes and certificates receivable in payment of taxes 1790 5763
as to collecting interest on state tax 1787 4249
as to payment of taxes 1787 4256
to prosecute collector for deficiency in 1768 412
as to surplus taxes arising from rates 1772 458
warrant town treasurer to collector 1777 1246 1247
of tax collector Pomfret Conn. 1789 5380
to warn town meeting in relation to 1748 157 1781 2451 2499 1784 3070 3075 1785 3466 1787 4248 4255 1789 5267 1790 5749 5762
vote of town meeting for town treasurer to prosecute collector 1768 412

Test Act subscribed 1782 2696
list of inhabitants of Providence who signed 1776 15058–1
who did not sign 1776 15058–2

Tide Mill at Weybossett bridge report of committee on 1789 5202

Town Clerk bill of James Angell against town for services 1774 674

Town Clerk bill of
Dwight Foster 1780 1904
warrant to warn freemen to meet and elect new 1744 119

Town Council Minutes mutilated and illegible 1772 468
for other minutes of town council see titles of matters to which they refer

Town of Johnston accounts in settlement with 1757 290

Town Meetings and their action on different matters see the titles under which such action is classified

Town Pump Broad street petition for 1788 4954

Town of Scituate order of town treasurer on town treasurer of Providence for certificates for payment of Scituate's quota of men to do duty on Rhode Island 1782 2744

Town Sergeant bill of against town for services
Henry Bowen 1785 3690 3710 14535 14536 14541 14544 14551 1786 3737 3743 14564 14566 14577 14584 14585 14586 14587 1787 4146 4156 4185 4273 4275 4276 4277 4555 4556 4557 4558 1788 4796 4886 4913 4981 5038 1789 5088 5128 5182 5184 5186 5187 5242 5244 5262 5271 5290 5294 5328 1790 5467 5505 5514 5593 5609 5629 5637 5651 5667 5707 5717 5722 5738 5767 5778 5949
Daniel Branch 1787 4127
William Compton 1771 14993 1772 462 15040 15048 15054 1773 526 527 528 543 556 564 568 592 1774 617 709 710 1775 811 1776 917 928 940 942 943 976 1031 1067 1088 1099 1777 1125 1199 1213 1221 1229 1239 1261 1330 1350 1778 1374 1392 1407 1408 1422 1428 1453 1481 1491 1493 1519 1530 1548 1559 1569 1568 1779 1587 1594 1605 1609 1653 1661 1668 1673 1676 1682 1702 1743 1773 1792 1796 1804 1813 1838 1780 1867 1885 1931 1946 1993 2005 2090 2172 2261 1781 2370 2373 2392 2393 2394 2406 2436 2438 2457 2478 2501 2543 2569 1782 2621 2664 2707 2720 2736 2772 2801 2814 1783 2833 2869 2876 2893 2894 2918 2974 2990 3031 1784 3049 3060 3076 3098 3131 3138 3204 3221 3238 1785 3447 3463 3645 1787 4370
Peregrine Foster 1784 3123 3258 1785 3639
William Givens 1788 4770
Wheeler Martin 1789 5236
Rufus Sprague 1784 3217 15080 1785 3281
against town sergeant Henry Bowen Daniel Branch for use of horse 1787 4297
William Peckham for padlock 1789 5222
bond of to town treasurer by Henry Bowen 1785 3469
by William Compton 1766 393 1767 400 1768 408 1769 353 1770 424 1771 435 1772 451 1773 525 1774 675 1775 813 1776 982 1777 1279 1778 1499 1779 1734 1781 2409 1783 2999

Town Sergeant
report of committee to settle accounts of H. Bowen 1790 **14592**
vote of town meeting as to services of William Compton and his reward 1786 **3816**
as to payment of account of H. Bowen 1789 **5251**
Town Treasurer accounts of certificate of town clerk as to settlement of in town meeting 1782 **2799**
vote of town meeting as to settlement of 1786 **3957**
bills against town treasurer see titles under which such bills are respectively classified
bond of town treasurer, see titles under which such bonds are respectively classified
Clarke's shop, town treasurer directed to buy 1773 **489**
order on town treasurer in favor of Paul Tew for purchase money 1773 **494**
receipt by Giles Peckham from town treasurer on account 1772 **455**
due bills issued by town treasurer, see *Due Bill*
minutes of deed of William Creed in trust 1783 **2921**
notes of, see title *Note*
order on where the nature of the account settled is not apparent by town auditor in favor of Dr. Joseph Hewes 1788 **4669**
by town committee in favor of Sarah Stebbins 1780 **2230**
by town council in favor of Ephraim Carpenter 1788 **4943** **4970**
in favor of Daniel Lawrence 1788 **4997**
in favor of William Compton for attending committee in taking the estimate 1779 **1844**
of Daniel Mowry for "money for them plank" 1771 **15001**
memorandum of orders on 1786 **4015**
for other orders on town treasurer see titles under which such orders are respectively classified according to the nature of the accounts
receipt of from Nicholas Brown for money raised on N. Brown's gold and silver note to Anthony Kinnecut 1780 **2084**
for endorsements on town treasurer's notes 1788 **4870**
from Joseph Sheldon for balance due as town treasurer 1772 **460**
for other receipts of town treasurer see titles under which such receipts are respectively classified according to the subject matter of the transactions
report of 1748 **151** **152** 1756 **283** 1758 **314** 1759 **327** 1766 **399** 1768 **409** 1774 **729** 1782 **2719** **2771** 1786 **3814**
Town Watch, see *Watch*
Town Wharf petition for leave to extend 1749 **163**
Train Band, see *Militia*

Treasure Trove action as to in case of an anchor 1783 2976
Turf and Twig delivery of possession by Gideon Crawford to William Browne 1732 14678
United States, see *Congress Constitution of the United States Foreign Relations*
United States Chronicle Extraordinary notice of legal payments of sundry debts in paper currency of paper money bank of 1786 1786 4011
Vendue Master bond to town treasurer James Angell 1750 167
John Angell Jr 1747 145
Benjamin Hoppin 1782 2722 1787 4259
John Lawrence 1759 328 1773 529
Isaac Olney 1758 315
Benoni Pearce 1780 1997
John Whipple 1744 114
report of sale by 1781 2502
Vendue Public bill of Daniel Branch against Henry Bowen for notifying sale of household furniture 1788 5070
Vagrancy Proceedings bill against town for services in of Henry Bowen 1785 3690 14541 14551 1786 3737 3743 14566 14577 14584 14585 14586 1787 4146 4156 4185 4274 4556 4557 4558 1788 4666 4671 4727 4795 4909 4929 4981 5038 1789 5184 5187 5243 5260 5271 5328 1790 5514 5609 5637 5667 5707 5722 5949
Jabez Bowen 1774 720
Taber Bowen 1774 626 742
William Compton 1772 462 15040 15048 15053 1775 772 1776 944 946 1067 1777 1213 1778 1453 1560 1779 1587 1792 1780 1867 1885 1946 1781 2543 1782 2621 2707 2801 2814 1783 2869 2894 2918 2974 3034 1784 3049 3073 3098 3138 3204 3238 1785 3439 3489
Isaac Corry 1758 320
Peregrine Foster 1784 3123
John Gorham 1774 607
Nathaniel Jenks 1782 2654 1786 3736
Rufus Sprague 1784 3217 1785 3281 3443 3452
Gideon Young Jr 1774 721 1775 757 1776 896 970
of Crapon and Hall against town sergeant for passages to and from Newport 1788 5025
bond of Daniel Brown and Benjamin Hearnton on account of Mary Clarke and child 1692 28
John Owens on account of Sarah Hammett 1758 306
Samuel Tift on account of Mary Bellow and child 1683 26
certificate of Dr. Truman as to condition of Abigail Fletcher alias Smith 1784 3260
deposition of Eleazer Harding as to Anne Carrel 1758 317
Sobriety Dwier as to Abigail O'Brian 1779 1685
examination of Stephen Addams 1780 1934

Vagrancy Proceedings examination of

Benjamin Addison	1775	872
Nathaniel Allen	1770	427
Hannah Baley	1770	427
John Beasly	1787	4280
Margaret Benson	1770	427
Eunice Barber	1780	1929
Ruony Barker	1780	1929
Polly Bartlett	1780	1929
James Cadell	1785	3442
Mary Carder	1775	754
Anne Carrel	1758	318
John Carter	1785	3648
Jude Casco	1770	427
Daniel Case	1766	391
John Clemence	1758	281
Benjamin Coates	1770	427
Sarah Cockings	1780	1930
Vashti Colson	1789	5302
William Cooke	1787	4253
Mary Crosing	1764	384
Elizabeth Crow	1780	1930
Henry Field	1770	427
Polly Fitch	1788	4857
Amos Fitz Simons	1770	427
Gideon Franklin	1775	848
Sarah Gardner	1780	1930
Josiah Gifford	1770	427
Glasscow a manumitted slave	1763	379
Titus Guinea	1770	427
William Henderson	1780	1930
Elizabeth Hodges	1763	378
Isabell Hope	1756	279
Tower Humphrey	1784	15330a
Benjamin Jones	1787	4280
Lawrence Kelley	1770	427
Rebecca Killey	1764	385
Thankful King	1780	1930
Francisco Kinsley	1770	427
Phebe Lawrence	1788	4762
Vesty Layland	1770	427
Peter Norton	1763	379
Jacob Noumus	1785	3440
Olive Pero	1767	396
Penelope Price	1785	3689
Grace Record	1764	385
William Rogers	1763	379
Benjamin Sampson	1788	4857

Vagrancy Proceedings examination of	
Elizabeth Shaw	1768 **410**
Lydia Shepard	1769 **415**
Ephraim Smith	1769 **420**
Elizabeth Stonehouse	1785 **3538**
Ann Stringer	1770 **427**
Susanna Tripp	1780 **1900**
James Wamsley	1770 **426**
Coley Wells a freed slave	1787 **4280**
Nathaniel Wells	1787 **4280**
John Wheirs	1770 **427**
John Wicker	1770 **427**
Wait Whiting	1780 **1930**
examination and judgment of Hopestill Mowry	1780 **1923**
Phebe Newcomb	1780 **1923**
Abigail O'Brien	1779 **1688**
Thomas Phelps	1787 **15084a**
Nicholas Parker	1780 **1923**
Polly Poor	1785 **3427**
Martha Simons	1780 **1923**
Judah Wanton	1780 **1929**
information as to Elizabeth Freeman by overseer of poor to town council	1778 **1556**
letter as to Cato Freeman from town of Cumberland to town of Cranston	1787 **4560**
Esther Heradon from select men of Windham to town of Providence	1790 **5646 5659**
Eli Luther insane vagrant from governor to town council	1784 **3167**
Mrs. Stonehouse from city council of Newport to town council	1785 **3727**
memorandum as to summoning vagrants before council	1756 **285**
notice from town of Abington to town of Providence to take care of a Providence vagrant there	1774 **734**
order of overseer of poor on town treasurer in favor of John Field for carrying vagrant to Newport	1789 **5107**
of town council on town clerk to bring before them copy of laws as to settlements in towns	1780 **1900**
of town council that Nathaniel Bowdich be prosecuted unless he departs the town in 24 hours	1775 **872**
petition of Christopher Stocken twice ordered out of town for leave to return and live in Providence	1787 **4386**
printing laws respecting bill for of John Carter against town	1785 **3322** 1790 **5475**
Bennet Wheeler	1785 **3324**
punishment of for returning to town without leave after being ordered removed case of Jonathan Benjamin	1788 **4875**
Zolph Carpenter, a free "muster" woman	1787 **4280**

receipt from town sergeant for vagrants and warrants *en route* of removal by constable of Cranston	1788 **4941** 1789 **5150**
of Johnston	1788 **4916** 1790 **5674**
of North Providence	1787 **4195 4283 4308 4488 4494 4597** 1788 **4732 4773 4845** 1789 **5232** 1790 **5615 5624 5768**
by town treasurer of fine paid by vagrant for returning to town without leave of town council after having been sent out of town by warrant	1788 **4873**
return of officer on warrant to remove Joanna McDonald to Newport	1775 **745**
resolution of town council case of Zolph Carpenter	1787 **4489**
John Cooper	1787 **4391**
Thomas Field	1789 **5255**
Cynthia Holden a negro	1786 **4078**
Joseph Leonard	1763 **369**
vote of town meeting to pay William Compton for services	1771 **15034**
warrant to bring before town council Eliezer Albro *et al*	1754 **247**
John Anthony *et als*	1747 **146**
Miriam Birch	1783 **2916**
Anne Borden	1784 **3199**
Margaret Bowler *et als*	1782 **2745**
Marcy Bragg *et al*	1775 **823**
William Carpenter	1754 **270**
Thomas Eldridge	1748 **155**
Sampson Freeman	1784 **3134**
Richard Fuller *et al*	1783 **2915**
Wait Godfrey *et als*	1784 **3205**
Elizabeth Griffes	1757 **300**
Mrs. Sarah Johnston *et al*	1783 **2955**
Betsy Kiah	1779 **1699**
Jeremiah Lawton	1783 **2891**
Joana McDonal	1774 **698**
Widow O'Brian *et al*	1779 **1686**
Samuel Thayer *et als*	1774 **616**
John Treby	1775 **824**
Duke Waterman *et als*	1774 **639**
Amey Whipple *et al*	1758 **316**
Molly Whitaker	1777 **1161**
warrant to remove vagrant to Providence John Byrrns from East Chester Westchester Co. N. Y.	1785 **3494**
Esther Haraden *et als* from Windham Conn.	1790 **5648**
from Voluntown Conn.	1790 **5687**
Susanna Mathewson from Rehoboth Mass.	1778 **1437**
from Providence to Bellingham John Pitts *et als*	1771 **429**
to Boston Mary Billings and child	1781 **15067**

Vagrancy Proceedings warrant to remove from Providence to Boston

James Burke *et al*	1785	**15079**
Felix Holbrook	1790	**5583**
Phyllis Merritt	1790	**5662**
Sarah Wood	1790	**5730**
to Brainham Ruth Smith	1790	**5685**
to Braintree Betsy Fowler *et al*	1790	**5442**
to Bristol Elizabeth Phillips	1772	**467**
Lydia Shepard	1769	**417**
to Cambridge Cato Freeman *et als*	1790	**5671**
to Cranston Rosabella Bradshaw	1788	**4968 4971**
Sarah Mores	1788	**4612 4613**
Susanna Potter	1787	**4235**
Jedediah Stone *et al*	1790	**5485**
Israêl Tyler *et als*	1774	**669**
to Cumberland Obadiah Blanding *et ux*	1788	**4716**
Jane Whipple	1787	**4384 4385**
to Dracut Zebulon Bateman *et als*	1790	**5741**
to East Greenwich Wait Godfrey	1784	**3268**
to Grafton Esther Short	1783	**15073**
to Hartford John Conley	1790	**5584**
to Ipswich Titus Guinea	1789	**5296**
to Johnston Mary Anthony	1786	**3791**
Sarah Frank and child	1779	**15065**
Katharine an orphan	1789	**5109**
to Litchfield Thomas Osborne *et als*	1790	**5488**
to Little Compton Samuel Grinnell *et als*	1788	**4820 4821**
Sarah Johnson	1787	**4355**
to Mendon Samuel Thayer *et als*	1774	**713**
to Middleborough Martha Simons	1780	**15084**
to Newport Abigail Chadwick	1787	**4490**
Betty Chadwick	1788	**5023**
Deborah Ellwood	1790	**5582**
Olive Goddard *et als*	1762	**368**
William Goddard	1768	**413**
Sarah Hogan	1786	**3781**
Mary Kennedy	1789	**5292**
Clarke Pike	1790	**5688**
Penelope Price *et als*	1785	**3712**
Benjamin Read's son	1780	**15066a**
William Townsend's children	1775	**835**
John Treby	1775	**827**
Margaret Wanton	1789	**5156**
Richard Whitehorn	1786	**4028**
to North Kingstown Judith Hazard	1780	**15066**
to North Providence Huldah Abbey and child	1787	**4498**
Susanna Guinea	1788	**4772**
Prudence Hawkins and son	1788	**4736**

Vagrancy Proceedings warrant to remove from Providence to North Providence		
Joshua Smith *et als*	1788	**4651**
to Oxford Mrs. Rhoda Hill	1789	**5297**
to Philadelphia William Davenport *et als*	1789	**5301**
to Portsmouth N. H. James Furlong	1789	**5336**
to Rehoboth Susanna Allen	1790	**5474**
Miriam Burch	1784	**3150**
Susanna Mathewson	1778	**1438**
Jonathan Paine *et als*	1772	**469**
Olive Pero	1767	**397**
to Salem Elizabeth Howard	1774	**711**
Mary Ratford	1790	**5586**
to Sherburne Sally Fitch	1788	**4934**
to Smithfield Sarah Arnold	1771	**434**
to South Kingstown Freelove Franklin	1786	**15083b**
Isabell Hope	1756	**280**
to Swansea Abigail O'Brian *et als*	1782	**2698**
Ephraim Smith *et als*	1772	**452**
to Taunton James Andrews	1774	**688**
Elijah Cobb	1774	**641**
Benjamin Fales	1775	**844**
to Warwick Ruth Finch *et al*	1787	**4157**
Sarah Gardner *et als*	1787	**4438**
to Westerly Sarah Palmoter and child	1745	**123**
to Weymouth Vashti Colson and child	1788	**4626**
writ of arrest to compel John Hoyle to give bond to support his family before leaving town	1728	**14666**
Vagrancy Proceedings in Newport examination of Gamaliel Richmond	1771	**430**
Venture fishing in schooner Ranger account between Henry Bowen and Ambrose Page	1790	**15330f**
certificate of right of Henry Bowen in	1790	**15330d**
in West India voyage receipt for	1778	**14293**
Vote of General Assembly on petition of town for Assembly to call convention to consider Constitution of the United States	1788	**4785**
Vote of Town Meeting appointing committee to assist town treasurer to hire money to discharge execution against town	1781	**2437**
directing town treasurer to buy a shop	1772	**484**
extract from as to payment of "abstracts"	1778	**1552**
to prevent ingrossing of prices	1777	**1297**
see also for other votes the titles under which the subject matter of such votes is classified *e. g.* as to paving streets see *Highways* as to taxation see *Taxes*		
Voters Lists of, see *Freemen*		
Ward-Hopkins Controversy proposals	1761	**343**

Warrant, see the titles to which the warrants respectively relate *e. g.* for warrants in vagrancy see *Vagrancy Proceedings* for warrants for town meetings to impose taxes see *Taxes* for warrants for town meetings to raise feed or clothe troops see *Revolution*
Warrant Search for stolen goods 1783 3044
Watkins lots resolution of town council as to sale of 1788 4766
Washington General address of Town of Providence to 1790 5703
  answer of General Washington to address of town of Providence 1790 5704
  bill of James Arnold against town for candles supplied the poor for illuminating town 1781 2443
    of Henry Bowen for repairing court house 1790 5717
    of Daniel Branch for notifying the inhabitants to clear the streets 1790 5712
    of John Carter for printing order of procession and tickets for the entertainment at reception 1790 5797
    of Caleb Ormsbee for preparations for illumination at reception 1790 5725
  request to call a town meeting to arrange reception 1790 5700
  warrant to call a town meeting to arrange a greeting 1790 5701
Watch bill of Elijah Bacon against town for moving a watch house from Mumford's to Bridge 1776 1264
    of Nathan Brown for making and fixing six watch poles 1776 1047
    of Jonathan Hammon for making three watch boxes 1776 947
    of John Nichols for taking charge of town watch for sixteen weeks 1776 1066
      for taking care of town watch and a watch house bought for use of town 1777 1138
    of Daniel Tefft for six pole hooks for watches 1776 1048
    of William Wheaton materials and building chimney for watch house 1777 1133
  list of names with the number of nights each person is to watch for six months and vote of town as to same 1775 803
  order of Jabez Bowen on town treasurer per order of council in favor of Beriah Curtis and Co. for watching 1776 977
  report of committee to draw up regulations for the town watch 1764 386
Water lots on flats a little north of Weybosset hill receipt from Richard Brown for payment (these receipts are unsigned) 1746 14705 14706
Wharfage bill for against Esek Anthony 1787 4123
Will for acquittance from charge of, see *Acquittance*
  of Israel Arnold of Warwick 1743 112
  of Martha Brown and probate of 1765 14976a 14977
  of William Brown 1773 14760

Will		
of Joseph Olney motion against probate of	1777	1356
of John Smith the miller deposition of John Whipple	1682	17
of Samuel Winsor	1681	16
nuncupative of Mrs. Martha Brown citation as to probate of	1779	1663
Work House Estate bill against town of Zephaniah Andrews for labor	1774	621
James Angell for locks	1778	1472
Nathan Arnold *et al* for stone for wall	1785	3655
Elisha Bowen for work and materials	1785	3711
Jabez Bowen for kettle to boil the junk in	1774	626
William Brayton for hardware	1783	3032
John Brown for materials for repairs	1784	3145
Nicholas Brown and Co. for building supplies	1773	532
for lumber	1774	628
David Burr for repairs	1783	3024
Joshua Burr for labor in repairing	1783	3005
Samuel Davenport for work	1785	3821
John Demount for labor and materials	1779	1588
Thomas Field for work	1785	3321
Joseph Hawkins for building wall	1786	3819
Thomas Jenkins for boards for repairing	1783	3020
Charles Keen for building wharf	1771	15027
David Martin for making sash and setting glass	1777	1132
James Martin for shingles and glazing	1783	3021
Joseph Martin for repairs	1784	3079
Josiah Miller for repairing	1783	3001
Samuel Newell for repairing	1783	3004
Elihu Peck for labor and material	1785	3708
Lewis Peck for nails	1785	3706
John Smith for work	1789	5366
Nathan Waterman for making list of repairs	1780	2250
Nathaniel Wheaton for repairs and construction	1775	790
for supplies to repair	1789	5330
William Wheaton for wooden bunk	1780	2249
Nathan Williams for work	1785	3698
Gideon Young Jr for making cage	1776	970
order of committee on the town treasurer in favor of bearer on account of repairs	1783	3022 3023
for advances for repairs	1783	3002
boards for repairing	1783	2958 2959
material used in repairs	1783	3014
John Bolton for boards for floor	1783	2956
Daniel Brayton rum for drink of men repairing	1783	3037
John Demount for hair for mortar	1787	4313
Tilley Merrick Olney for sand	1783	2994
Abner Thayer for rum for carpenters to drink	1783	3025

Work house order of committee on town treasurer in favor of
Nathan Williams for work 1783 **2993**
Samuel Young for lime for repairing 1783 **2984**
of David Brins on Joseph Martin in favor of Abner Thayer for work 1783 **3015**
of Joseph Martin on work house in favor of Nathan Williams for work on 1784 **3048**
receipt of Joseph Martin from Benjamin Hoppin for purpose of repairing 1783 **2991**
report on condition after use for barracking troops 1780 **2002**
rules and orders of 1773 **572** 1774 **573**
vote of town meeting to settle accounts 1764 **382**
to shingle 1768 **412**
to repairs after barracking of troops 1779 **1839**
warrant to warn town meeting to consider repairs of 1782 **2785**
Writ, see *Legal Proceedings Bastardy Proceedings*

INDEX

TO

PAPER-MONEY BANK

MORTGAGES

INDEX TO

Paper-Money Bank Mortgages

The paper-money banks of Rhode Island were devices whereby bills of credit were issued by the treasury and were loaned out at interest to the people on mortgage security for a term of years. They were issued to enlarge the circulating medium and on various pretexts; for example, to supply the loss occasioned by the expenses of the wars, to repair fortifications, to promote the fisheries and the raising of flax and wool, to repair the colony house, to build a light-house and finally to supply the place of former issues which had been brought in and cancelled. The outstanding bills rapidly depreciated in exchangeable value and finally became worthless.

There were ten banks issued, as follows: the first in 1715, £40,000, the second in 1721, £40,000, the third in 1728, £40,000, the fourth in 1731, £60,000, the fifth in 1733, £104,000, the sixth in 1738, £100,000, the seventh in 1740, £20,000, the eighth in 1743–4, £40,000, the ninth in 1750, £25,000, the tenth in 1786, £100,000; amounting in the whole to £569,000.

The mortgages remained nominally in force, but all attempts to foreclose them were abandoned by general consent, and they are not regarded in the examination of land titles. They were recorded in the office of the town clerk, and among the books of the city of Providence are now remaining records of the first, second, fourth, fifth, seventh, eighth, ninth and tenth banks.

The following is an index of the mortgagors, showing the dates on which said mortgages were issued and the book and page where the record of such mortgage may be found:

		BOOK.	P.
Abbott Daniel and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	July 6 1741	5	47
	June 17 1741	5	38
	Dec. 15 1741	5	52
	Nov. 20 1744	6	49
George Goulding *et al*	July 14 1740	1	59
Jonathan Nichols *et al*	Oct. 29 1726	2	92
	Jan. 31 1725	1	33
John Wanton *et al*	Aug. 27 1730	2	104
	Jan. 21 1720	1	11
	Dec. 15 1722	1	14
	July 30 1732	1	55

		BOOK	P.
Allbe Eleazar and Gideon Wanton *et al*	Oct. 24 1751	7	6
Angell James and John Wanton *et al*	Nov. 28 1721	2	63
John and John Wanton *et al*	Dec. 1 1733	4	54
Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Nov. 5 1744	6	45
John Wanton *et al*	Dec. 3 1733	4	57
	July 4 1721	1	4
John Jr and Jonathan Nichols *et al*	Apr. 4 1727	2	98
Anthony John and Gideon Wanton *et al*	Dec. 13 1751	7	26
Joseph and John Wanton *et al*	May 14 1722	2	74
Stephen and John Wanton *et al*	Sept. 27 1731	3	18
Thomas and Benjamin Nichols *et al*	Feb. 8 1753	6	83
Jonathan Nichols *et al*	July 12 1727	2	83
Gideon Wanton *et al*	Feb. 8 1753	7	51
Aplin John and Jonathan Nichols *et al*	Apr. 21 1748	5	58
Arnold Edward and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Dec. 30 1744	6	51
Benjamin Nichols *et al*	Apr. 11 1747	6	59
	Jan. 28 1748	6	63
John Wanton *et al*	Dec. 4 1733	4	60
	Jan. 31 1738	4	87
	Sept. 17 1731	3	14
	May 20 1731	3	45
Stephen and John Wanton *et al*	Nov. 17 1733	4	38
Ashton Joshua and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Oct. 13 1744	6	38
William and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Oct. 13 1744	6	40
John Wanton *et al*	Oct. 30 1733	4	9
	Sept. 2 1731	3	1
	July 21 1721	2	29
	Sept. 2 1731	2	107
Atwood Charles and Benjamin Nichols *et al*	Apr. 13 1748	4	99
	Apr. 13 1748	3	55
Baker Elisha and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	June 6 1741	5	9
	Oct. 11 1745	6	56
Jonathan Nichols *et al*	Mar. 7 1725	2	91
Gideon Wanton *et al*	Jan. 28 1752	7	37
Ballaeu Maturin and John Wanton *et al*	Oct. 17 1721	2	37
Ballard Isaac and John Wanton *et al*	Aug. 12 1721	2	46
Ballen Peter and John Wanton *et al*	Apr. 21 1720	1	23
Barnes John and Jonathan Nichols *et al*	Feb. 9 1726	1	36
John Wanton *et al*	Sept. 23 1731	1	51
Bateman Peter and Gideon Wanton *et al*	Aug. 15 1753	7	52
Bellknap Benjamin and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Oct. 3 1741	4	96
	Nov. 13 1744	6	47
Beverly George and Gideon Wanton *et al*	Mar. 2 1752	7	43
Borden Joseph and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	June 6 1741	5	11
	Nov. 19 1744	5	55
Joseph Jr and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	June 29 1741	5	42
Bowdish Moses and John Wanton *et al*	Nov. 20 1733	4	43

		BOOK.	P.
Bowen Ephraim and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	June 15 1741	5	34
Joseph Jr and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Oct. 13 1744	6	39
Richard and Gideon Wanton *et al*	Feb. 6 1752	7	39
Bradway William and Jonathan Nichols *et al*	May 28 1726	1	42
Briggs John and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Oct. 12 1744	6	35
Gideon Wanton *et al*	Dec. 31 1751	7	29
William and Gideon Wanton *et al*	Jan. 28 1752	7	36
Brook William and John Wanton *et al*	July 20 1721	2	25
Brown George and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Nov. 5 1744	6	44
John and Gideon Wanton *et al*	Nov. 12 1751	7	13
Joseph and Benjamin Nichols *et al*	Jan. 15 1755	6	93
Gideon Wanton *et al*	Feb. 6 1752	7	40
Jahleel Brenton *et al*	July 3 1741	5	46
Benjamin Nichols *et al*	Jan. 15 1755	5	69
Browne Hosannah and John Wanton *et al*	Nov. 13 1721	1	26
Jabez and John Wanton *et al*	Aug. 13 1721	2	62
James and Jonathan Nichols *et al*	Apr. 30 1726	1	39
James Jr and John Wanton *et al*	Sept. 16 1731	3	12
Jeremiah and John Wanton *et al*	Dec. 15 1733	4	68
John and John Wanton *et al*	Nov. 24 1731	3	43
	Dec. 17 1733	4	69
Joseph and Jonathan Nichols *et al*	Sept. 19 1726	1	40
Richard and John Wanton *et al*	Dec. 8 1733	4	67
William and John Wanton *et al*	Dec. 17 1733	4	70
Bucklen Jonathan and Benjamin Nichols *et al*	Apr. 4 1752	6	78
Burlinggame Benj. and John Wanton *et al*	Sept. 18 1731	3	15
	Nov. 7 1733	4	27
John and Gideon Wanton *et al*	Oct. 25 1751	7	7
Joshua and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Sept. 26 1744	6	23
	Sept. 26 1744	6	24
Moses and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	June 9 1741	5	21
John Wanton *et al*	Nov. 12 1733	2	118
Gideon Wanton *et al*	Apr. 13 1752	7	47
Moses Jr and Benj. Nichols *et al*	Mar. 24 1753	6	85
	Mar. 24 1753	5	65
G. Wanton *et al*	Dec. 7 1751	7	16
Roger and John Wanton *et al*	Oct. 20 1731	3	34
Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Sept. 21 1744	6	20
John Wanton *et al*	Nov. 8 1733	4	30
Samuel and John Wanton *et al*	Nov. 7 1733	4	28
Thomas and John Wanton *et al*	Nov. 1 1733	4	13
Thos. Jr and John Wanton *et al*	July 25 1721	2	24
William and John Wanton *et al*	Nov. 21 1733	4	44
Burrough William and John Wanton *et al*	Dec. 1 1733	4	56
Burton William and John Wanton *et al*	Nov. 7 1733	4	26
Carpenter Silas and John Wanton *et al*	Nov. 26 1733	4	50
Timothy and John Wanton *et al*	Sept. 25 1731	3	17

		BOOK.	P.
Carpenter William 3d and Benj. Nichols *et al*	Oct. 25 1751	7	1
Cary Benjamin and Benjamin Nichols *et al*	Nov. 18 1747	6	60
Checkley John and Gideon Wanton *et al*	Mar. 6 1752	7	45
Church John and John Wanton *et al*	Aug. 4 1721	2	10
Clarke John and John Wanton *et al*	Dec. 17 1733	4	71
Clemance Richard and John Wanton *et al*	Nov. 1 1733	4	12
Richard Jr and John Wanton *et al*	Aug. 14 1721	2	75
Thomas and John Wanton *et al*	Oct. 11 1731	3	29
Colvin John and John Wanton *et al*	Sept. 27 1721	2	66
	Oct. 12 1731	3	50
	Oct. 12 1731	2	110
John Jr and John Wanton *et al*	Sept. 15 1721	2	67
Colwell John and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	June 10 1741	5	30
Coman Benjamin and John Wanton *et al*	Oct. 30 1733	4	8
William and Jonathan Nichols *et al*	Jan. 23 1726	2	93
Compton William and Gideon Wanton *et al*	Dec. 12 1751	7	24
Comstock Hazadiah and John Wanton *et al*	Sept. 2 1721	2	13
	Oct. 2 1731	1	47
John and John Wanton *et al*	May 12 1739	4	92
Thomas and John Wanton *et al*	Oct. 31 1733	4	11
Congdon Benjamin and John Wanton *et al*	Nov. 26 1733	4	49
Ephraim and Benjamin Nichols *et al*	Mar. 27 1753	5	66
	Mar. 27 1753	6	86
James and John Wanton *et al*	Nov. 30 1733	4	53
	Sept. 1 1721	2	18
Samuel and Gideon Wanton *et al*	Nov. 11 1751	7	11
Cook Daniel and John Wanton *et al*	Jan. 1 1733	4	1
Peter and Gideon Wanton *et al*	Oct. 1 1754	7	55
Corpe Hope and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	June 6 1741	5	8
Joseph and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	June 6 1741	5	3
Crawford John and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Oct. 15 1744	6	41
Joseph and John Wanton *et al*	Nov. 7 1733	4	25
Currie Robert and John Wanton *et al*	Sept. 13 1721	2	33
	Jan. 10 1733	4	2
	Dec. 29 1733	4	82
	Dec. 19 1733	4	74
Jonathan Nichols *et al*	July 27 1726	1	35
Davis John and John Wanton *et al*	Nov. 7 1733	4	24
Day Nathaniel and John Wanton *et al*	Jan. 6 1737	4	89
	Feb. 13 1738	4	88
Dean Elijah and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Aug. 30 1744	6	2
William and Gideon Wanton *et al*	Jan. 31 1752	7	34
	Jan. 10 1759	7	59
Dexter John and John Wanton *et al*	Oct. 24 1721	2	56
Gideon Wanton *et al*	Jan. 24 1752	7	33
Peleg and Gideon Wanton *et al*	Dec. 9 1751	7	20
Stephen and John Wanton *et al*	Oct. 18 1721	2	38

			BOOK.	P.
Dexter	Stephen and John Wanton *et al*	Dec. 18 1733	4	72
	Stephen Jr. and John Wanton *et al*	Sept. 10 1731	3	3
Dyer	Charles and John Wanton *et al*	Nov. 2 1733	4	14
	Daniel and Jonathan Nichols *et al*	Sept. 6 1746	6	57
	John and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Sept. 10 1744	6	11
	Samuel and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	June 8 1741	5	19
	William and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Feb. 15 1742	5	53
Eddy	Zachariah and Benjamin Nichols *et al*	Nov. 20 1749	5	60
		Nov. 20 1749	4	100
	John Wanton *et al*	Apr. 28 1721	1	20
		Sept. 14 1721	1	25
	Zachariah Jr. and John Wanton *et al*	Sept. 11 1721	2	27
Evens	Richard Jr. and John Wanton *et al*	Sept. 28 1721	2	21
Fenner	Arthur and John Wanton *et al*	Sept. 27 1721	2	65
	Arthur Jr. and John Wanton *et al*	June 4 1722	2	76
	Daniel and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Nov. 15 1744	6	48
	Edward and John Wanton *et al*	Feb. 17 1729	1	43
	Richard and John Wanton *et al*	Sept. 8 1721	2	77
	Thomas Jr. and Benj. Nichols *et al*	Feb. 20 1754	6	90
	William and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	June 7 1744	5	15
Field	John Jr. and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	June 10 1741	5	31
	Nathaniel and Benjamin Nichols *et al*	Aug. 3 1752	5	63
		Oct. 9 1752	6	81
	Jahleel Brenton *et al*	June 16 1741	5	37
	Gideon Wanton *et al*	Nov. 11 1751	7	12
	Thomas Jr. and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	June 5 1741	5	33
	Gideon Wanton *et al*	Feb. 11 1754	7	54
	William and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	June 10 1741	5	28
Frazier	Alexander and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Aug. 30 1744	6	3
	Benj. Nichols *et al*	Feb. 8 1753	6	84
Garrat	Thomas and Gideon Wanton *et al*	Oct. 23 1751	7	3
Gibbs	Israel and Gideon Wanton *et al*	Dec. 2 1751	7	15
	Robert and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	July 2 1744	5	43
	John Wanton *et al*	Dec. 18 1733	4	73
Gorton	Samuel and John Wanton *et al*	July 29 1721	2	79
Greene	Elisha and John Wanton *et al*	Feb. 3 1738	3	52
		Feb. 3 1738	4	91
		Oct. 1 1731	3	25
		Nov. 12 1733	4	35
	James and Benjamin Nichols *et al*	May 28 1743	6	79
	Gideon Wanton *et al*	Nov. 22 1754	7	60
Gulley	William and John Wanton *et al*	Aug. 17 1721	2	49
		Nov. 15 1727	2	84
		July 13 1730	2	105
Hamon	William and Benjamin Nichols *et al*	June 2 1750	6	71
		June 2 1750	4	101
Harding	Stephen and John Wanton *et al*	May 1 1722	1	19

					BOOK.	P.
Harding	Stephen and Jonathan Nichols *et al*	Jan.	23	1724	1	31
		Nov.	1	1726	1	37
	John Wanton *et al*	Nov.	10	1733	1	60
	Thomas and John Wanton *et al*	Nov.	6	1733	4	23
Harris	Andrew and John Wanton *et al*	Dec.	19	1720	1	27
	Job and John Wanton *et al*	Nov.	3	1729	2	103
	William and John Wanton *et al*	June	16	1722	2	81
		Sept.	13	1721	2	26
Hartshorn	Jacob and John Wanton *et al*	Nov.	15	1733	4	37
Hause	John and John Wanton *et al*	Nov.	6	1721	2	22
Hawkings	Edward and John Wanton *et al*	Oct.	21	1721	2	52
		Sept.	15	1731	3	9
	Edward Jr. and John Wanton *et al*	July	21	1721	2	54
	Elijah and John Wanton *et al*	Nov.	20	1733	4	45
	Jeremiah and Gideon Wanton *et al*	Oct.	24	1751	7	5
	John and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Sept.	19	1744	6	18
	Joseph and John Wanton *et al*	Nov.	20	1733	4	42
	Josiah and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Oct.	5	1744	6	30
	Rufus and John Wanton *et al*	Nov.	5	1733	4	19
	Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Sept.	6	1744	6	7
Hawkins	William Jr. and John Wanton *et al*	Sept.	26	1721	1	3
Henry	John and Gideon Wanton *et al*	Oct.	26	1751	7	8
	Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Sept.	4	1744	6	5
Hernden	John and John Wanton *et al*	Sept.	30	1721	2	42
	William and John Wanton *et al*	Aug.	15	1721	2	50
Herrinden	Benjamin and John Wanton *et al*	Nov.	6	1721	2	16
Hide	Joseph and John Wanton *et al*	Dec.	11	1721	2	32
Hopkins	Amos and Gideon Wanton *et al*	June	7	1753	6	88
	Benjamin Nichols *et al*	July	6	1753	5	67
		June	27	1754	6	92
		June	27	1754	5	68
	William and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Mar.	23	1721	2	73
	John Wanton *et al*	Aug.	18	1721	2	72
		Oct.	18	1731	3	31
Hudson	Mary and John Wanton *et al*	Oct.	7	1731	3	28
	Thomas and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	June	8	1741	5	17
Huston	William and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	July	3	1741	5	45
		July	21	1741	5	51
		Aug.	7	1741	5	13
Inman	Edward Jr. and John Wanton *et al*	Dec.	11	1721	2	57
Irween	James and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Oct.	1	1744	6	26
Jenckes	Nathaniel Jr. and John Wanton *et al*	Oct.	4	1731	3	26
	Obadiah and Jonathan Nichols *et al*	Mar.	22	1725	1	34
	John Wanton *et al*	Sept.	5	1721	2	28
	William and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Sept.	18	1744	6	17
Jones	William and John Wanton *et al*	May	26	1730	1	16
	William Jr. and John Wanton *et al*	Dec.	20	1733	4	75

		BOOK.	P.
Jones Zachariah and John Wanton *et al*	Aug. 17 1721	2	53
Joy Peter and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Sept. 4 1744	6	6
John Wanton *et al*	Dec. 26 1733	4	80
Kees Shadrack and Jonathan Nichols *et al*	Dec. 2 1726	2	89
Kent John and Gideon Wanton *et al*	Mar. 2 1752	7	41
	Mar. 2 1743	6	75
Kilton Samuel and John Wanton *et al*	Nov. 7 1733	4	29
King Elizabeth and John Wanton *et al*	Oct. 20 1731	3	35
James and John Wanton *et al*	Mar. 21 1720	1	8
James Jr. and John Wanton *et al*	Aug. 27 1731	2	106
	Sept. 22 1721	2	20
John and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	June 9 1741	5	23
John Wanton *et al*	Jan. 1 1721	2	11
Jonathan and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	June 9 1741	5	26
	Oct. 12 1744	6	36
John Wanton *et al*	Jan. 22 1731	2	114
Josiah and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Oct. 5 1744	6	29
Knight Ebenezer and John Wanton *et al*	Nov. 2 1733	4	15
John and John Wanton *et al*	Nov. 5 1733	4	20
	Sept. 14 1731	3	7
Jonathan and John Wanton *et al*	Nov. 3 1721	2	31
Richard and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	June 8 1741	5	16
	Sept. 5 1743	4	98
John Wanton *et al*	Sept. 11 1721	2	58
	Oct. 26 1731	3	38
	Dec. 24 1733	4	77
	Oct. 25 1731	2	112
Gideon Wanton *et al*	Dec. 14 1751	5	62
	Dec. 14 1751	7	27
Richard 4th and Gideon Wanton *et al*	Jan. 7 1752	7	31
Robert and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Oct. 18 1745	6	55
Knowles Daniel and John Wanton *et al*	Oct. 11 1731	3	30
Jonathan Nichols *et al*	Dec. 7 1726	2	97
Knowlton Elisha and John Wanton *et al*	Feb. 6 1720	1	5
	June 22 1724	2	44
Larance Sarah and John Wanton *et al*	Sept. 27 1721	2	19
Luther Consider and Benjamin Nichols *et al*	Jan. 13 1747	5	56
Man Thomas and John Wanton *et al*	Dec. 26 1721	2	35
Manchester Martha and Gideon Wanton *et al*	Feb. 4 1752	7	38
Matthew and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Sept. 10 1744	6	12
Manton Edward and John Wanton *et al*	Nov. 3 1733	4	18
Mathewson Daniel and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Sept. 27 1744	6	25
Israel and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Oct. 1 1744	6	27
Zachariah and John Wanton *et al*	Aug. 25 1721	2	59
Mawrey Henry and John Wanton *et al*	July 25 1721	2	60
John and John Wanton *et al*	Nov. 11 1721	2	30
Mitchel Edward and Jonathan Nichols *et al*	June 10 1726	2	82

		BOOK.	P.
Mitchel Edward and John Wanton *et al*	Oct. 24 1733	2	117
	Feb. 6 1720	1	21
James and John Wanton *et al*	Dec. 6 1733	4	64
Mowry Henry and Jonathan Nichols *et al*	May 31 1726	2	109
Olney Abraham and Benjamin Nichols *et al*	Apr. 18 1754	6	91
James and John Wanton *et al*	Jan. 15 1734	4	84
	Nov. 12 1731	3	42
John and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	June 29 1741	5	41
John Wanton *et al*	Sept. 16 1731	3	11
John Jr and Jonathan Nichols *et al*	June 13 1726	2	96
William Jr and John Wanton *et al*	Aug. 22 1721	2	51
	Oct. 1 1731	3	23
	Nov. 22 1733	4	48
Owen Josiah and John Wanton *et al*	Sept. 29 1731	1	49
	Sept. 30 1731	3	22
	Dec. 10 1733	1	58
	Dec. 25 1733	4	79
	Dec. 10 1733	3	47
Thomas and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	June 8 1741	4	95
John Wanton *et al*	June 4 1739	4	93
Packard Fearnot and John Wanton *et al*	Oct. 30 1733	4	7
Page William and John Wanton *et al*	Sept. 28 1731	3	20
	Nov. 22 1733	4	47
Jonathan Nichols *et al*	Nov. 27 1725	2	90
Paget Henry and Gideon Wanton *et al*	Apr. 28 1752	7	48
Paine Solomon and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	July 14 1741	5	49
John Wanton *et al*	Jan. 18 1733	4	4
Pearce Nathan and Jonathan Nichols *et al*	Dec. 18 1724	1	18
Jahleel Brenton *et al*	May 27 1745	6	53
Peck Zephaniah and John Wanton *et al*	Sept. 13 1731	3	5
Place Joseph and John Wanton *et al*	July 26 1721	2	80
Nathan and John Wanton *et al*	Feb. 25 1720	1	6
Jonathan Nichols *et al*	Jan. 23 1724	1	46
Peter and John Wanton *et al*	Oct. 30 1721	2	36
Nathan and Jonathan Nichols *et al*	Mar. 8 1725	2	101
Pollock Thomas and John Wanton *et al*	Nov. 9 1733	4	33
Potter Abel and John Wanton *et al*	Nov. 12 1733	4	36
Benjamin and John Wanton *et al*	July 18 1821	2	48
Benjamin Jr and Gideon Wanton *et al*	Mar. 2 1752	7	42
Jahleel Brenton *et al*	June 6 1741	5	12
Caleb and Gideon Wanton *et al*	Oct. 28 1751	7	10
Content and John Wanton *et al*	Sept. 10 1731	3	4
Edward and John Wanton *et al*	Oct. 26 1731	3	39
Gideon Wanton *et al*	Apr. 13 1752	7	46
John Wanton *et al*	Oct. 9 1721	2	9
Edward Jr and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	June 8 1741	5	18
Fisher and John Wanton *et al*	Jan. 23 1733	4	5

				BOOK.	P.
Potter	Fisher and John Wanton *et al*	Jan. 22	1733	3	46
	Job and John Wanton *et al*	Sept. 5	1731	3	2
		Feb. 14	1738	3	53
	Jahleel Brenton *et al*	June 5	1741	5	6
	John and John Wanton *et al*	Sept. 25	1721	2	64
		Nov. 10	1733	4	34
		Dec. 24	1733	4	78
		Dec. 29	1733	3	48
	Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Dec. 8	1743	5	54
	John Jr and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Dec. 24	1744	6	22
	Joseph and Gideon Wanton *et al*	Dec. 9	1751	7	21
Power	Nicholas and John Wanton *et al*	Mar. 18	1731	3	44
Randall	Henry and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	June 9	1741	5	25
	Benjamin Nichols *et al*	Mar. 22	1753	5	64
	Jonathan and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Aug. 7	1741	5	14
	John Wanton *et al*	Oct. 23	1731	3	36
		Dec. 7	1733	4	66
	Joseph and John Wanton *et al*	Dec. 4	1733	4	62
		July 26	1721	2	40
	Peter and Benjamin Nichols *et al*	Feb. 1	1747	6	64
	William and Gideon Wanton *et al*	Oct. 26	1751	7	9
	William Jr and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	June 5	1741	5	5
Relph	Hugh and John Wanton *et al*	Nov. 30	1721	2	34
	Samuel and John Wanton *et al*	Aug. 31	1721	2	14
	Jahleel Brenton *et al*	June 9	1741	5	20
	Thomas and John Wanton *et al*	Oct. 6	1721	2	78
Remington	Joseph Jr and Benj. Nichols *et al*	Aug. 11	1752	6	80
	Joshua and Gideon Wanton *et al*	Jan. 16	1752	7	32
	William and John Wanton *et al*	Oct. 1	1731	3	24
Rhoades	John and Gideon Wanton *et al*	Dec. 10	1751	7	22
	John Wanton *et al*	Oct. 26	1731	3	37
	Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Nov. 13	1744	6	46
Rhoads	Peleg and Bejamin Nichols *et al*	Dec. 10	1751	6	74
Roberts	David and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	June 4	1741	5	2
	William and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	June 4	1741	5	1
	Gideon Wanton *et al*	Jan. 28	1752	7	35
Sailsbury	Cornelius and John Wanton *et al*	Feb. 13	1720	1	22
	Cornelius Jr and Jon. Nichols *et al*	Jan. 3	1726	2	94
	Jonathan and John Wanton *et al*	July 27	1721	2	47
Sarle	Richard Jr and Benjamin Nichols *et al*	Dec. 23	1752	6	82
Sayles	Richard and Jonathan Nichols *et al*	Mar. 29	1727	2	95
Sheldon	Edward and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Sept. 10	1744	6	10
	Gideon Wanton *et al*	Dec. 23	1751	7	30
	John and John Wanton *et al*	Oct. 7	1721	2	68
	Joseph and John Wanton *et al*	Mar. 4	1733	4	85
	Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Dec. 29	1744	6	50
	Nicholas and John Wanton *et al*	Dec. 29	1733	4	81

		BOOK.	P.
Sheldon Nicholas Jr and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	July 14 1741	5	50
John Wanton *et al*	Nov. 13 1731	2	111
	Sept. 8 1721	2	71
Philip and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	June 18 1741	5	39
Timothy and John Wanton *et al*	Dec. 7 1733	4	65
Timothy Jr and John Wanton *et al*	Dec. 3 1733	4	58
Smith Daniel and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Oct. 10 1744	6	33
Hezekiah and John Wanton *et al*	July 23 1739	4	94
Jeremiah and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Sept. 22 1744	6	21
John and John Wanton *et al*	Jan. 29 1735	3	49
	Jan. 29 1735	4	86
Joseph and John Wanton *et al*	Feb. 24 1720	1	10
Jonathan Nichols *et al*	Jan. 28 1726	2	85
Philip and John Wanton *et al*	Sept. 30 1731	3	21
	Dec. 6 1733	4	63
Samuel and Benjamin Nichols *et al*	Mar. 28 1752	6	76
	Mar. 28 1752	6	77
Simon and John Wanton *et al*	Nov. 9 1733	4	32
William and John Wanton *et al*	Mar. 25 1721	1	24
	Dec. 1 1733	4	55
	Dec. 4 1733	4	61
Snow Joseph and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	June 19 1741	5	40
	Mar. 17 1745	6	52
John Wanton *et al*	Nov. 26 1733	4	51
Gideon Wanton *et al*	Oct. 24 1751	7	4
Joseph Jr and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Aug. 29 1744	6	1
Sprague Benjamin and John Wanton *et al*	Sept. 30 1721	2	12
Daniel and Gideon Wanton *et al*	Dec. 10 1751	7	23
Benjamin Nichols *et al*	Nov. 12 1748	5	59
	Jan. 20 1749	6	70
Ebenezer and John Wanton *et al*	Oct. 20 1731	3	33
Richard and John Wanton *et al*	Oct. 16 1721	2	17
Steere Samuel and Jonathan Nichols *et al*	Sept. 3 1726	2	86
Stone John and Jonathan Nichols *et al*	Feb. 15 1725	1	41
John Wanton *et al*	Sept. 27 1731	3	19
	Oct. 29 1733	4	10
Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Sept. 12 1744	6	14
John Jr and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	June 9 1741	5	24
Jonathan and Benjamin Nichols *et al*	Mar. 12 1747	5	57
Jahleel Brenton *et al*	June 6 1741	5	10
Joseph and Gideon Wanton *et al*	Dec. 6 1751	7	18
Story Robert and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	July 2 1741	5	44
Stuart John and John Wanton *et al*	Sept 23 1731	3	16
Sweeting Henry and John Wanton *et al*	Nov. 2 1733	4	16
Henry Jr and Gideon Wanton *et al*	Dec. 9 1751	7	19
Swett Stephen and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Sept. 17 1744	6	15
Taylor George and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Oct. 11 1744	6	34

				BOOK.	P.
Thayer David and Benjamin Nichols *et al*	May	13	1755	6	94
David and Benjamin Nichols *et al*	May	13	1755	6	95
Gideon Wanton *et al*	May	12	1755	7	56
	May	12	1755	7	57
	Aug.	6	1755	7	58
Thomas John and Gideon Wanton *et al*	Oct.	23	1751	7	2
Thornton Elihu and John Wanton *et al*	Feb.	12	1729	1	44
John and John Wanton *et al*	June	15	1722	2	8
	Feb.	23	1733	4	6
Joseph and Benjamin Nichols *et al*	Nov.	19	1747	6	61
	Nov.	19	1747	6	62
Richard and John Wanton *et al*	Oct.	5	1731	3	27
Stephen and John Wanton *et al*	Jan.	15	1733	4	3
Thomas and John Wanton *et al*	Nov.	8	1731	3	40
William and John Wanton *et al*	Oct.	25	1733	2	116
Tefft David and Benjamin Nichols *et al*	Jan.	3	1748	6	68
Tillinghast Benjamin and John Wanton *et al*	Nov.	2	1733	4	17
James and John Wanton *et al*	Nov.	22	1733	4	46
William and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Oct.	6	1744	6	31
Tourtellot Abraham and John Wanton *et al*	Mar.	23	1721	2	15
Tracy John and John Wanton *et al*	Oct.	18	1731	3	32
	Mar.	26	1739	3	54
Tradwen John and Benjamin Nichols *et al*	Nov.	7	1751	6	73
Gideon Wanton *et al*	Dec.	2	1751	7	14
Tredwin John and John Wanton *et al*	Dec.	20	1733	4	76
Tripp Edward and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	June	10	1741	5	27
Gideon Wanton *et al*	Dec.	18	1751	7	28
Tucker Thomas and John Wanton *et al*	Dec.	9	1728	2	108
Walling James Jr. and John Wanton *et al*	Aug.	4	1721	2	41
Wanton John and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Oct.	29	1741	6	43
Warner Ezekiel and John Wanton *et al*	July	31	1721	2	69
	Jan	10	1733	4	83
Waterman Job and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Sept.	3	1744	6	4
John Jr. and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Sept.	8	1744	6	8
Nathaniel and John Wanton *et al*	Dec.	3	1733	4	59
Resolved and Benj. Nichols *et al*	Nov.	20	1749	3	57
Rich. 4th and Jah. Brenton *et al*	June	16	1741	5	35
Weare Archibald and Gideon Wanton *et al*	Dec.	13	1751	7	25
Weaver Elisha and Benjamin Nichols *et al*	Aug.	17	1750	4	102
	Aug.	17	1750	5	61
	Aug.	17	1750	4	103
West Jonathan and John Wanton *et al*	Aug.	26	1721	2	55
Westcott Benjamin and John Wanton *et al*	Aug.	22	1721	2	70
	Sept.	16	1731	3	13
	Sept.	16	1731	2	113
Benj. Jr. and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	June	4	1741	5	4
	Sept.	17	1744	6	16

			BOOK.	P.
Westcott	Benj. 3d and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Sept. 19 1744	6	19
	Ezekiel and John Wanton *et al*	Nov. 6 1733	4	22
	Jabez and Gideon Wanton *et al*	Mar. 2 1752	7	44
		Aug. 28 1753	7	53
	John Wanton *et al*	Nov. 10 1731	3	41
		Feb. 14 1738	3	51
	Josiah and Gideon Wanton *et al*	Oct. 14 1743	6	72
	John Wanton *et al*	Sept. 14 1731	3	8
	Nicholas and John Wanton *et al*	Nov. 17 1733	4	39
	Samuel and Benjamin Nichols *et al*	Feb. 29 1752	4	104
		May 17 1753	6	87
	Samuel Jr. and Benj. Nichols *et al*	Apr. 2 1748	6	65
	Stukley Jr. and Gid. Wanton *et al*	Dec. 7 1752	7	49
	Thomas and Benjamin Nichols *et al*	May 3 1748	3	56
	John Wanton *et al*	Nov. 17 1733	4	40
	William and John Wanton *et al*	Nov. 17 1733	4	41
		July 29 1721	2	43
Wheten	John and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	June 10 1741	5	29
Whipple	Benjamin and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Sept. 8 1744	6	9
	Job Jr. and Jonathan Nichols *et al*	Jan. 23 1724	1	28
	John and John Wanton *et al*	Nov. 8 1733	4	31
		Mar. 13 1737	4	90
	Jahleel Brenton *et al*	May 2 1743	4	97
Wickes	Joseph and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	July 7 1741	5	48
Wight	Benjamin and Jonathan Nichols *et al*	Apr. 17 1727	2	99
	John Wanton *et al*	Aug. 28 1721	2	23
	Benj. Jr. and Jonathan Nichols *et al*	Apr. 17 1727	2	100
Wilkinson	Samuel Jr. and John Wanton *et al*	Feb. 20 1720	1	7
Willbore	Daniel and Jonathan Nichols *et al*	Jan. 11 1726	2	88
Williams	Daniel and Benjamin Nichols *et al*	Nov. 22 1753	6	89
	Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Oct. 10 1744	6	32
	Gideon Wanton *et al*	Dec. 21 1752	7	50
	James Jr. and John Wanton *et al*	Nov. 29 1733	4	52
	James Jr. and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	June 5 1741	5	7
	Jeremiah and Gideon Wanton *et al*	Dec. 6 1751	7	17
	John and John Wanton *et al*	Sept. 13 1731	3	6
	Joseph Jr. and Benjamin Nichols *et al*	Nov. 20 1743	6	69
	Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Sept. 11 1744	6	13
	Peleg and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Oct. 15 1744	6	42
	John Wanton *et al*	Sept. 1 1721	2	61
	Peleg Jr. and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	June 16 1741	5	36
		Oct. 4 1744	6	28
	Robert and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	June 15 1741	5	32
		Oct. 8 1745	6	54
	Stephen and John Wanton *et al*	Sept. 15 1731	3	10
		Nov. 5 1733	4	21
	Jahleel Brenton *et al*	June 9 1741	5	22

			BOOK.	P.
Williams	Thomas Jr. and Benj. Nichols *et al*	Feb. 7 1747	6	58
	Timothy and Jonathan Nichols *et al*	Sept. 19 1748	6	66
	Timothy and Benjamin Nichols *et al*	Nov. 12 1748	6	67
Wright	Benjamin and John Wanton *et al*	Mar. 25 1721	1	9
		Nov. 23 1731	1	53
Young	Archibald and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Oct. 13 1744	6	37
	James and John Wanton *et al*	Aug. 18 1721	2	39

NOTE: The records of the tenth or "last bank" mortgages came to the hands of the commissioners too late to be included in the aforegoing index. It has been necessary therefore to prepare a separate index for this volume of the paper money bank mortgages, which follows. Instead of making these mortgages to Trustees, as was the case with the others, they were made to "Thomas Rumreill Keeper of the Grand Committee's Office for the State."

		BOOK.	P.
Allen	Benjamin and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	2
	Joseph and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	46
	Paul and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	69
		8	71
Angell	Thomas and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	13
Arnold	Elizabeth and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	63
	Jonathan and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	72
	Nehemiah and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	29
		8	74
	Owen and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	35
	Thomas and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	72
Averell	Ebenezer and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	12
Bourne	Benjamin and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	45
		8	75
Bowen	Ephraim Jr and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	44
	William and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	73
Brown	Peleg and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	26
	Richard and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	28
	Stephen and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	78
Brownell	William and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	7
		8	54
Carpenter	John and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	33
Clarke	John Innes and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	70
Cole	Hugh and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	21
Convers	Benjamin and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	22
Cozzens	Benjamin and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	34
	Benjamin Jr and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	23
Eddy	Joseph and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	3
Field	James and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	18
Foster	Theodore and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	68
Franklin	Asa and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	5

	BOOK.	P.
Hartshorn Stephen and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	11
Hawkins Edward and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	6
Holden Charles and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	32
Horsewell Philip and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	24
Hoyle Joseph and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	1
Richard and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	15
Jacobs Nathaniel and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	52
Keene John and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	16
Lindley Joshua and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	58
Merry Ralph and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	53
Millen Josiah and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	17
Nightingale Joseph and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	70
Olney Christopher and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	39
George and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	77
Ormsbee John and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	9
Packard Nathaniel and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	10
Penno Peter and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	19
Perry Thomas and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	41
Pettey James and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	59
Petty John and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	50
Potter Jeremiah and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	20
Reuben and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	62
Randall Benjamin and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	40
Reynolds Grindal and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	25
Rhodes William and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	49
Sabin James and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	31
Thomas and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	36
Seamans James and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	27
Sheldon Christopher and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	61
Smith John and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	60
Turpin and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	56
Snow Joseph and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	43
Joseph Jr and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	66
Sterry Robert and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	38
Talbot Benjamin and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	8
Tallman Benjamin and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	67
Taylor Benjamin and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	30
Peter and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	57
Thayer Simeon and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	64
Thurber Edward and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	37
William and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	65
Tifft David and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	20
Tyler William Jr *et ux* and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	48
Waterman John O. and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	14
Wheaton William and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	47
Whipple John and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	42
Williams Andrew and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	51
Young Mary and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	4
Samuel and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	55

INDEX

TO

PLATS OF STREETS

HIGHWAYS &C

INDEX TO

PLATS OF STREETS HIGHWAYS &C

The following is an index to copies of plats of streets, highways and lands in and around Providence, which have been selected from the files in the office of the City Clerk. With a few exceptions they bear date previous to 1800. During the years which they have been constantly referred to many of them have become worn and mutilated; they have therefore been repaired, arranged in chronological order and mounted in a volume entitled "Original Plats of Streets, Highways and Lands in the Town of Providence." Carefully made copies of them have been prepared under the direction of the City Engineer, and these copies have been bound in two volumes entitled "Plats of Streets and Highways in the Town of Providence."

These two volumes together with the volume of the originals have been deposited in the office of the City Clerk in the City Hall.

The references in this index are made to these volumes of copies.

The titles of the index show the various names by which the streets, highways or lands have at different times been designated, all of which appear in their alphabetical order.

INDEX TO PLATS OF STREETS HIGHWAYS &C

SUBJECT	FORMER OR PRESENT NAME	LOCATION	VOL	P
Aborns gangway		at Weybosset street	1	22
Aborn street		near Westminster street	2	2
Angell Nathan Plat		between Westminster and Broad streets	2	11
Angell street (see S. Angell st)		from Benefit street to South Angell street	1	13
		at Prospect street	1	14
		from Arlington avenue to S. Angell street	2	5
		near Prospect street	2	7
		at Prospect street	2	10
Apponaug road		from Broad street to Apponaug	2	16
Arnold James estate plat of		James street	2	4
			2	20
Arnold street		at Thayer street	2	12
		at Brook street	2	22
		at Thayer street	2	25
Ashton street	Williams street	from S. Main street to Benefit street	2	17
Ashton William and S. W. land		John street	1	23
Back street	Benefit street	from Power street to Wickenden street	1	7
	Benefit street	at Transit street	1	11
	Benefit street	at South Court street	1	16
	Stampers street	south of Hewes street	1	20
	Benefit street	near Bowen street	2	2
Bark street		at Mill street	1	8
		from Hewes street to Mill street	1	12
		from Mill street to Stephens street	1	23
Beacon avenue		from Broad street to Friendship street	2	7

SUBJECT	FORMER OR PRESENT NAME	LOCATION	VOL	P
Beacon avenue		from Broad street to Friendship street	2	9
		from Broad street to Friendship street	2	21
Benefit street		at Bowen street	1	1
		at College street	1	1
		north of College street	1	1
		at Waterman street	1	3
	New street	at Transit street	1	6
	Back street	from Power street to Wickenden street	1	7
	Back street	at Transit street	1	11
		at North Main street	1	12
		at Angell street	1	13
		at Waterman street	1	13
		at North Main street	1	15
		at South Court street	1	16
		at Transit street	1	16
		at Church street	1	16
		from North Main street to Wickenden street	1	17
		at North Main street	1	19
		from Wickenden street to near Hope street	1	24
	Back street	near Bowen street	2	2
		from Power street to College street	2	3
		at James street	2	4
		at James street	2	20
		at Bowen street	2	6
		at Bowen street	2	17
		at Waterman street	2	8
		at Waterman street	2	8

INDEX TO PLATS OF STREETS HIGHWAYS &c—*Continued*

SUBJECT	FORMER OR PRESENT NAME	LOCATION	VOL	P
Benefit street		at College street	2	13
		at Williams street	2	17
		at Williams street	2	22
		at Williams street	2	25
		at Benevolent street	2	18
		at Transit street	2	19
		at John street	2	19
		from Olney street about 1000 feet southerly	2	24
		at George street	2	26
Benevolent street		at Prospect street	2	10
		near Magee street	2	12
		from Benefit street to Hope street	2	18
Bennetts brook		near Olneyville square	1	2
Bowens alley	Howland street	from Benefit street to North Main street	2	2
Bowen Joseph land		Bowen street	1	1
Bowen street		from North Main street to Benefit street	1	1
		from North Main street to Benefit street	2	2
		from North Main street to Benefit street	2	6
		from North Main street to Benefit street	2	17
Broad street		from Chestnut street to former city line	1	2
	Pawtuxet road	from Elmwood avenue to Potters avenue	1	4
	Weybosset street	at Clemence street	1	4
	Weybosset street	from Broad street to Westminster street	1	8
	Weybosset street	from Dorrance street to Eddy street	1	10
	Pawtuxet road	at Park avenue	1	18
	Pawtuxet road	at Park avenue	1	26
	Pawtuxet road	at Park avenue	2	1

INDEX TO PLATS OF STREETS HIGHWAYS &C—*Continued*

SUBJECT	FORMER OR PRESENT NAME	LOCATION	VOL	P
Broad street	Weybosset street	from Dorrance street westerly	2	3
	Pawtuxet road	at Chestnut street	2	5
	Pawtuxet road	at Beacon avenue	2	7
	Pawtuxet road	at Beacon avenue	2	9
	Pawtuxet road	from near Stewart street to Pearl street	2	11
	Pawtuxet road	from Chestnut street to Foster street	2	14
	Pawtuxet road	from Elmwood avenue to Apponaug	2	16
	Pawtuxet road	at junction Weybosset	2	18
	Pawtuxet road	at Beacon avenue	2	21
Brook street		from Wickenden street to Williams street	2	22
Burrill street		from Westminster street to Weybosset street	1	8
		from Westminster street to Weybosset street	1	15
Burrs lot		near junction of N. Main street and Benefit st	1	19
Camp street		from Olney street to Rochambeau avenue	1	25
Canal street	New street	from Market square to near Steeple street	2	20
	New street	from Market square to near Steeple street	2	23
Central bridge		Seekonk river	2	5
		Seekonk river	2	9
Chalkstone avenue		at Randall square	2	11
Charles street		from Orms street to Randall square	1	7
		at Mill street	1	8
		at Mill street	1	8
		from Smith street northerly	1	21
		at Randall square	2	4

SUBJECT	FORMER OR PRESENT NAME	LOCATION	VOL	P
Charles street		at Randall square	2	11
		at Smith street	2	25
		at Smith street	1	19
Chestnut street	Ship street	from Broad street to Ship street	2	5
	Ship street	from Broad street to Ship street	2	14
	Ship street	near Broad street	2	6
Church street		from North Main street to Benefit street	1	16
Claverick street		from Broad street to Friendship street	2	14
		from Pine street to Friendship street	2	18
Clemence street	Sugar lane	from Westminster street to Weybosset street	1	4
		near Westminster street	2	2
	Sugary lane	from Westminster street southerly	2	3
Clifford street	Prospect street	from Page street to Ship street	2	14
College lane	College street	at Benefit street	1	1
College street		from Benefit street to Prospect street	1	1
	Hanover street	at Benefit street	1	1
	Hanover street	from South Main street to Benefit street	2	13
Connecticut line		at Plainfield road	1	12
Country road		near Pawtucket falls	1	9
Cranston line		at Broad street	1	2
Cranston street		from Winter street to Pearl street	2	11
Cross street	Thayer street	from John street to Arnold street	2	12
	Thayer street	from Power street to John street	2	22
	Thayer street	from Power street to Arnold street	2	25
Custom House street		from Weybosset street easterly	1	22

SUBJECT	FORMER OR PRESENT NAME	LOCATION	VOL	P
Davis street	Henry Smiths land	Smiths hill	2	21
Dean street		at Westminster street	1	8
Dorrance street	Muddy dock	at Weybosset street	1	22
Downer plat		Weybosset street near Westminster street	1	22
Dugaway hill road		Cranston	1	9
Dunwells gangway		from Weybosset street easterly	1	22
Dyer gangway		from Westminster street southerly	1	22
East avenue		Pawtucket	1	9
		Pawtucket from Main street southerly	1	21
East River street		near Waterman street	2	1
		near Waterman street	2	5
		near Waterman street	2	9
Eaton street		from Smith street to Swan avenue	1	5
Eddy street		at Weybosset street	1	10
		near Westminster street	2	2
		from Westminster street to Middle street	2	3
		from Ship street to South street	2	14
		at South street	2	15
Elm street	Potter street	from Richmond street to Providence river	2	14
Elmwood avenue		from Broad street to near Reservoir avenue	1	4
	Middle road	from Broad street to Reservoir avenue	2	16
Ephraims wading place		at Park avenue	1	18
		at Park avenue	2	1
Exchange street		at Westminster street	1	15
		at Westminster street	1	22

Index to Plats of Streets Highways &c—*Continued*

SUBJECT	FORMER OR PRESENT NAME	LOCATION	VOL	P
Fenner street		at Westminster street	1	8
Ferry		at Narrow passage over Seekonk river	2	1
Ferry lane	Wickenden street	near Benefit street	2	7
Field Deacon plat		Friendship and Broad streets	2	18
Field street	Richmond street	from Ship street to South street	2	14
	Richmond street	at South street	2	15
Fosters lane	Foster street	from Broad street to Friendship street	2	14
	Foster street	from near Broad street to Friendship street	2	18
Foster street	Fosters lane	from Broad street to Friendship street	2	14
	Fosters lane	from near Broad street to Friendship street	2	18
Franklin street		at Westminster street	1	8
Friendship street		from Page street to Foster street	2	14
		from Chestnut street to Beacon avenue	2	18
Gangway		from Mill street to river	1	15
		from Benefit street to Olney street	1	12
		off Chestnut street near Broad street	2	6
		from Weybosset street southerly	1	25
George street		at Prospect street	2	10
		at Prospect street	2	12
		from Benefit street to Hope street	2	26
Goal lane	Meeting street	at Prospect street	1	14
	Meeting street	at South Court street	1	16
	Meeting street	at Prospect street	2	10
Governor street		at Angell street	1	13
		at Pitman street	2	9

SUBJECT	FORMER OR PRESENT NAME	LOCATION	VOL	P
Great Meadow hollow		Pawtucket	1	21
Greene street		at Westminster street	1	8
Hanover street	College street	at Benefit street	1	1
	College street	from South Main street to Benefit street	2	13
Hardings alley	Jenkins lane	from South Main street to Well street	2	17
Hay street		from Weybosset street southerly	1	22
Haymarket street		from North Main street westerly	2	15
Herendens lane	Rochambeau avenue	at Camp street	1	25
Hewes street		from North Main street to Stevens street	1	12
		from North Main street to Stampers street	1	20
High street	Westminster and Weybosset sts	Broad street to Manton avenue	1	2
	Westminster street	Westminster street to Spring street	1	8
	Weybosset street	at Burrill street	1	15
(Angell plat)	Westminster street	from near Stewart street to Winter street	2	11
Highway		from Smith st southerly near Moshassuck riv	1	21
		from Smith st southerly near Moshassuck riv	2	25
		Over West River near West River street	1	7
		from Town street to the back street	1	9
		near Pawtucket falls	1	9
		from Warwick line northerly to cross road west of Oaklawn	1	26
		from Capt. Watermans Mill Dam to Killingly r	2	5
Hope street		from Pawtuxet to Apponaug	2	16
		at Transit street	1	6
		at Meeting street	1	9

SUBJECT	FORMER OR PRESENT NAME	LOCATION	VOL	P
Hope street		at Angell street	1	13
	West street	at Williams street	2	22
		from Williams street to Power street	2	25
		at George street	2	26
Hospital lot		at or near Rhode Island Hospital	1	23
		at or near Rhode Island Hospital	2	15
Hospital street		from Lockwood street to Eddy street	2	7
		from South street to Eddy street	2	15
Howland street	Bowens alley	from Benefit street to North Main street	2	2
India street		near Benefit street	2	7
Jackson street		at Westminster street	1	8
James street		from Benefit street to South Main street	2	4
		from Benefit street to South Main street	2	20
Jenkins lane	Hardings alley	from South Main street to Well street	2	17
John street		between Benefit street and Hope street	1	23
		at Thayer street	2	12
		at Thayer street	2	22
		at Thayer street	2	25
		from Benefit street easterly	2	19
		at Brook street	2	22
Killingly road		near Manton	2	5

INDEX TO PLATS OF STREETS HIGHWAYS &c—*Continued*

SUBJECT	FORMER OR PRESENT NAME	LOCATION	VOL	P
King street	North Main street	at Waterman street	1	13
	North Main street	at Waterman street	2	8
Knight street		between Broadway and Atwells avenue	1	4
Landing place		Valley street	1	7
		Pawtucket river at Pawtucket	1	9
		Pawtucket river at Pawtucket	1	21
Lockwood street		from Plain street to Hospital street	2	7
Long Meadow brook		at Apponaug road	2	16
Lonsdale avenue		at Main street Pawtucket	1	21
Main street		from Blackstone river to Lonsdale av Pawtucket	1	21
	Country road	at East avenue Pawtucket	1	9
	North Main street	at Church street	1	16
	North Main street	at Bowen street	1	1
	North Main street	at Waterman street	1	3
	North Main street	at Mill street	1	8
	North Main street	at Benefit street	1	17
	North Main street	south of Hewes street	1	20
	North Main street	near Bowen street	2	2
	North Main street	at Randall street	2	4
	South Main street	at James street	2	4
	North Main street	at Bowen street	2	6
	North Main street	at Bowen street	2	17
	North Main street	at Haymarket street	2	15

INDEX TO PLATS OF STREETS HIGHWAYS &C—*Continued*

SUBJECT	FORMER OR PRESENT NAME	LOCATION	VOL	P
Main street	North Main street	from Market square to near Steeple street	2	20
	Wickenden street	at Link street	2	20
	North Main street	from Market square to near Steeple street	2	23
Manchester Isaac plat		Hospital lot	1	23
		Hospital lot	2	9
		Hospital lot	2	21
Manton avenue		from Westminster street northerly	1	2
Market square			2	20
			2	23
Market street	Westminster street	at Exchange street	1	15
Mashapaug brook		at Greenwich Middle road	2	16
Mashapaug pond		at Reservoir avenue	2	16
Mathewsons land		Westminster street	1	21
Mathewson street	School lane	near Westminster street	2	2
Meeting street		from North Main street to Hope street	1	9
	Goal lane	at Prospect street	1	14
	Prison lane	at Benefit street	1	17
	Goal lane	at South Court street	1	16
	Goal lane	at Prospect street	2	10
Middle road	Elmwood ave and Reservoir ave	from Broad street to Apponaug	2	16
Middle street		from Orange street westerly	2	3
	Well street	from Power street to Williams street	2	17
Mill bridge		at Moshassuck river	1	8
		at Moshassuck river	1	8
Mill river	Moshassuck river	at Mill street	1	8
	Moshassuck river	from Stevens street southerly	1	23
Mill street		from North Main street to Charles street	1	8

SUBJECT	FORMER OR PRESENT NAME	LOCATION	VOL	P
Mill street		from North Main street to Charles street	1	8
		near junction of North Main street	1	15
		from Charles street to North Main street	1	20
Monkeytown road	Park avenue	from Broad street to Greenwich Middle road	2	16
Moshassuck river	Mill river	near Charles street	1	7
	Mill river	at Mill street	1	8
		near North Main street	1	15
Moulton street		near Westminster street	2	2
Mount Pleasant avenue		at Smith street	1	5
Muddy dock		at Weybosset street	1	10
		at Weybosset street	1	22
		at Weybosset street	2	3
Narrow passage		Seekonk river	2	1
Neutaconkanut hill		land near (Johnston)	1	12
New street	Benefit street	at Transit street	1	6
	Canal street	from Market square to near Steeple street	2	20
	Canal street	from Market square to near Steeple street	2	23
North Court street		from North Main street westerly	2	15
North Main street	Main street	at Bowen street	1	1
	Main street	at Waterman street	1	3
	Town street	at Mill street	1	8
	Main street	at Mill street	1	8
	Town street	at Meeting street	1	9
	Town street	from Hewes street to near Mill street	1	12
	King street	at Waterman street	1	13

INDEX TO PLATS OF STREETS HIGHWAYS &c—*Continued*

SUBJECT	FORMER OR PRESENT NAME	LOCATION	VOL	P
North Main street	Williams street	at Church street	I	16
	Old street	at Benefit street	I	17
		near Benefit street	I	19
	Main street	south of Hewes street	I	20
	Main street	near Bowen street	2	2
	Main street	at Randall street	2	4
	Main street	at Bowen street	2	6
	Main street	at Bowen street	2	17
	Water street	at Waterman street	2	8
	King street	at Waterman street	2	8
(widening)		at Smith street	2	12
	Main street	at Haymarket street	2	15
	Main street	from Market square to near Steeple street	2	20
	Main street	from Market square to near Steeple street	2	23
Old street	North Main street	at Benefit street	I	17
Olneys lane	Olney street	at Prospect street	I	14
	Olney street	at Camp street	I	25
Olney street		from Stampers street easterly	I	12
	Olneys lane	at Camp street	I	25
Olney Thomas Jr		land at Wionkhiege	I	11
Olney Thomas Sr		land at Wionkhiege	I	11
Orange street		from Weybosset street southerly	I	22
		from Westminster street to Middle street	2	3
		from Westminster street to Weybosset street	I	21
		at Westminster street	2	2

INDEX TO PLATS OF STREETS HIGHWAYS &C—*Continued*

SUBJECT	FORMER OR PRESENT NAME	LOCATION	VOL	P
Park avenue		from Pocasset river to Broad street	1	18
		from Pocasset river easterly	2	1
		from Broad street westerly	1	26
	Monkeytown road	from Broad street to Greenwich Middle road	2	16
Pawtucket bridge		Seekonk river	1	21
Pawtucket landing place		Seekonk river	1	21
Pawtucket highways in			1	21
Pawtucket river	Seekonk river	near Division street bridge, Pawtucket	1	9
Pawtuxet road	Broad street	from Chestnut street to former Cranston line	1	2
	Broad street	from Elmwood avenue to Potter's avenue	1	4
	Broad street	at Park avenue	1	18
	Broad street	at Park avenue	1	26
	Broad street	at Park avenue	2	1
	Broad street	at Chestnut street	2	5
	Broad street	at Beacon avenue	2	7
	Broad street	at Beacon avenue	2	9
	Broad street	from near Stewart street to Pearl street	2	11
	Broad street	from Chestnut street to Foster street	2	14
	Broad street	from Elmwood avenue to Apponaug	2	16
	Park avenue	from Middle road to Broad street	2	16
	Broad street	at junction Weybosset street	2	18
	Broad street	at Beacon avenue	2	21
Pearl street		from Cranston street to Broad street	2	11
Pecks lot		Broad street near Dorrance street	1	10
Peck street		from Weybosset street easterly	1	22
Pine street	Snow street	from Page street to Foster street	2	14
	Snow street	from Chestnut street to Fosters lane	2	18

SUBJECT	FORMER OR PRESENT NAME	LOCATION	VOL	P
Pitman street		from Governor street to East River street	2	9
Plain street		from Friendship street to Lockwood street	2	7
		from Friendship street to Lockwood street	2	9
		from Friendship street to Hospital	2	21
Plainfield road		from Weybosset bridge to Connecticut line	1	12
	Weybosset street	at junction Broad street	2	18
Pocasset river		at Ephraims wading place	2	1
		at Ephraims wading place	1	18
		at Greenwich Middle road	2	16
Pond street		from near Stewart street to Pearl street	2	11
Post Office court		from Weybosset street easterly	1	22
Potters avenue		from Broad street to Elmwood avenue	1	4
Potter John Jr		land near Dugaway hill, Cranston	1	26
Potter street	Elm street	from Richmond street to Providence river	2	14
Powers lane	Power street	at Benefit street	1	7
	Power street	at Benefit street	2	3
	Power street	near Brown street	2	7
	Power street	at Thayer street	2	22
	Power street	at Thayer street	2	25
	Power street	at Benefit street	1	17
Power street	Powers lane	at Benefit street	1	7
	Powers lane	at Benefit street	1	17
	Powers lane	at Benefit street	2	2
	Powers lane	at Benefit street	2	3
	Powers lane	near Brown street	2	7
		from South Main street to Well street	2	17
	Powers lane	at Thayer street	2	22

SUBJECT	FORMER OR PRESENT NAME	LOCATION	VOL	P
Power street	Powers lane	at Thayer street	2	25
President street	Waterman street	from North Main street to Benefit street	2	8
Prison lane	Meeting street	at Benefit street	1	17
Proposed street		from Angell street to India street	2	7
Prospect street		at Angell street	1	13
		from Olney to Angell street	1	14
		from Benevolent to Meeting street	2	10
		from Waterman street to Benevolent street	2	12
	Clifford street	from Page street to Ship street	2	14
Randall street		from North Main street to Charles street	2	4
		near Randall square	2	11
Reily Terence		land at Weybosset bridge	1	25
Reservoir avenue	Middle road	from Elmwood avenue to Middle road	2	16
Richmans lane	Burrill street	from Weybosset street to Westminster street	1	15
Richmond street	Field street	from Broad street to South street	2	14
	Field street	at South street	2	15
Rochambeau avenue	Herendens lane North street	at Camp street	1	25
Sabin James		land on Weybosset street	1	25
School lane	Mathewson street	at Westminster street	2	2
Second division of lots		North Main Stampers and other streets	1	12
Sheldon Nicholas orchard		Cranston near Dugaway hill	1	9
Ship street	Chestnut street	from Broad street to river	2	5
	Chestnut street	near Broad street	2	6

SUBJECT	FORMER OR PRESENT NAME	LOCATION	VOL	P
Ship street	Chestnut street	from Broad street to river	2	14
Short alley		from North Main street to Benefit street	1	12
Smith Henry		land on Davis street	2	21
Smith street		from Eaton street to Woonasquatucket river	1	5
		south side of near Moshassuck river	1	19
		south side of near Moshassuck river	1	19
		at Charles street	2	25
		at Charles street	1	19
		at Charles street	1	21
Smiths Turpin land		Knight street	1	4
Snows Meeting House		Broad street	1	2
		Broad street	1	21
Snow street		near Westminster street	2	2
	Pine street	from Page street to Foster street	2	14
	Pine street	from Chestnut street to Fosters lane	2	18
Solentary Hill		south of Olneyville square	1	2
South Angell street		from near Grand avenue to Central bridge	2	1
		from Arlington avenue to Central bridge	2	5
South Court street		from Benefit street to Meeting street	1	16
		from Benefit street to Meeting street	2	12
South Main street	Williams street	at Transit street	1	16
	Main street	at James street	2	4
		at College street	2	13
	Water street	from Power street to Williams street	2	17
	Main street	at James street	2	20
South street		from Richmond street to Providence river	2	14
		from Hospital street to Providence river	2	15

SUBJECT	FORMER OR PRESENT NAME	LOCATION	VOL	P
Sprague Ebenezer land		near Neutaconkanut hill	1	12
Spring street		at Westminster street	1	8
		from Westminster street to Broad street	2	11
Stampers hill lots about		North Main Stampers and other streets	1	12
Stampers street		from Hewes street to North Main street	1	12
	Back street	south of Hewes street	1	20
Steeple street		North Main street to Canal street	2	20
		from North Main street to Canal street	2	23
Stelle Benjamin		land on south side of Smith street	1	19
Sterling Dr meadow		Mill street	1	23
Stevens bridge		plat of land near	2	11
Stevens street		at Hewes street	1	12
		from Bark street to Charles street	1	23
		near Charles street	2	2
		near Charles street	2	11
Stewart street		at Westminster street	1	8
Sugar lane	Clemence street	from Westminster street to Weybosset street	1	4
	Clemence street	from Westminster street southerly	2	3
Summer street		at Westminster street	1	8
		from Westminster street to Broad street	2	11
Sweeting Job		land on Weybosset street	1	25
Tallmans lane		from Richmond street to Providence river	2	14
Tar Bridge road	Manton avenue	from Olneyville square northerly	1	2
Thayer street	Cross street	from John street to Arnold street	2	12
	Cross street	from Power street to John street	2	22

INDEX TO PLATS OF STREETS HIGHWAYS &c—*Continuea*

SUBJECT	FORMER OR PRESENT NAME	LOCATION	VOL	P
Thayer street	Cross street	from Power street to Arnold street	2	25
Thornton John farm part of		near Neutaconkanut hill	1	12
Tift lot		Broad street near Dorrance street	1	10
Town street	North Main street	at Mill street	1	8
	North Main street	at Meeting street	1	9
	North Main street	from Hewes street to near Mill street	1	12
Transit street		from Benefit street to Hope street	1	6
		at Benefit street	1	11
		from South Main street to Benefit street	1	16
		near Benefit street	2	7
		from South Main street to Benefit street	2	19
		at Brook street	2	22
Union street		near Westminster street	2	2
		from Westminster street southerly	2	3
Valley street		near Turner street	1	7
Walker street		at Westminster street	1	8
Waller Matthew		land at Wionkhiege	1	11
Walnut street		at Westminster street	1	8
Warwick line		on road from Dugaway hill to Natick	1	26
Water street	North Main street	at Waterman street	2	8
	South Main street	from Power street to Williams street	2	17
Waterman A lot		Broad street near Dorrance street	1	10

INDEX TO PLATS OF STREETS HIGHWAYS &c—*Continued*

SUBJECT	FORMER OR PRESENT NAME	LOCATION	VOL	P
Waterman A land	South Main street	lane through	1	13
Waterman John Capt. mill dam		Pocasset river near Hartford road	2	5
Waterman street		from North Main street to Benefit street	1	3
		from North Main street to Benefit street	1	13
		at Seekonk river	2	1
		at Seekonk river	2	5
		at Seekonk river	2	9
		from North Main street to Benefit street	2	8
		from North Main street to Benefit street	2	8
Well street	Middle street	from Power street to Williams street	2	17
West River highway over		south of Branch avenue	1	7
West street	Hope street	at Williams street	2	22
Westminster street		from Weybosset street to Manton avenue	1	2
		at Clemence street	1	4
		from Burrill street to Spring street	1	8
	Plainfield road	from Weybosset bridge to Manton avenue	1	12
		near Jackson street	1	13
		at Burrill street	1	15
		west of Turks head	1	21
		from Weybosset bridge westerly	1	22
		from Weybosset bridge to near Weybosset st	1	25
		from Weybosset street to near Jackson street	2	2
		from Orange street to Clemence street	2	3
	High street	from near Stewart street to Cranston street	2	11
Weybosset bridge			1	22
			1	25
			2	1
Weybosset street		from Broad street to Westminster street	1	2

SUBJECT	FORMER OR PRESENT NAME	LOCATION	VOL	P
Weybosset street	Broad street	at Clemence street	I	4
	Broad street	from Broad street to Westminster street	I	8
	Broad street	from Dorrance street to Eddy street	I	10
	Plainfield road	from Weybosset bridge to Westminster street	I	12
	High street	at Burrill street	I	15
		west of Turks head	I	21
		at Turks head	I	25
		from Turks head to Dorrance street	1	22
		from Weybosset bridge to near Chestnut street	2	I
	Plainfield road	at junction Broad street	2	18
	Broad street	from Dorrance street westerly	2	3
Whipple Jonathan land		Woodward road near Smithfield line	I	6
Whitmans house		Turks head	I	21
Wickenden street		at Benefit street	I	7
		at corner Benefit street	I	17
		from near Link street to near Hope street	I	24
	Ferry lane	near Benefit street	2	7
		from Link street to near Hope street	2	20
		at Brook street	2	22
Williams street	North Main street	at Church street	I	16
	Ashton street	from South Main street to Benefit street	2	17
		from Benefit street to Hope street	2	22
		at Brook street	2	22
		from Benefit street to Hope street	2	25
Winter street		from Westminster street to Broad street	2	II
Wionkhiege land at		Town of Smithfield	I	II
		Town of Smithfield	I	II
Woodward road		from Smithfield line southerly	I	6
		from near Branch avenue to near Veazie street	I	6

FOURTH REPORT

OF THE

RECORD COMMISSIONERS

RELATIVE TO THE

EARLY TOWN RECORDS.

[PRESENTED APRIL 22, 1895.]

CITY OF PROVIDENCE
"WHAT CHEER?"
FOUNDED 1636.
INCORPORATED 183

The Providence Press:
SNOW & FARNHAM, CITY PRINTERS,
15 Custom House Street,
1895.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
0 014 110 215 1